# European Magazine, For J U N E; 1790. 

[Embellified with, 1. A Portrait of the late Richard Wilson, Efq. LandfcapePainter. 2. A View of Dagenham, in Essex. And 3. A Fac Simile Peata of a very curious Initrument fubfcribed by the principal Members of the Privy Council of King Henty the Sixth.]

CONTAINING

An Account of Richard Wilfon, Land-fcape-panter - $\quad 403$
Account of the Rev Dr. Weide - 405
A certain Cure for the Stone and Gravel 406
Anecdotes of Mr. Pope. By Di. Jortin ibid.
The Hive; or Colleetion of Scraps, Nu XV.
Droffana, No, IX. Mifcelfaneons and detached Thoughts from Books [continued]
The Farrago. Nn. I. - $4^{12}$
Anecdotes of the Pretender, not generaliy known
Betection of an egregions Mifreprefentation in Mrs. Piozzi's " Journey thro" France," \&c.
Anecdotes relative to Dr. Mompeffon, Sir John Lawrence, and the Rev. Kichard Kingiton
An Account of the Travels of James Brace, Efq. to d fonver the Source of the Nile [continued]
Account of D.genham, in Effex - 419
The Peeper, No. XiX. on Defamation 420
Anecdotes of Captain Juhí Perry - ibid.
Account of M. De Latour, Painter to the King of France - 42 I
Iltutration of the Fac Simile Plate - 423 The London Review, with Anecdotes of Authors.
The Chevalier de Buargoanne's Travels in Spain
Bligh's Narrative of the Mutiny on Board His Majefty's ship Bounty - 429
Troward's Collection of the Statutes now in Force relative to Elections - 432
Holctoft's Tranflation of Pofthumous Works of Frederick 11. King of Pruffia
Mrs. Williame's Julia; a Novel - 435
A Layman's Letter to a Nobleman, con-

409

413 433

Journal of the Six reenth Parliament of
Great Britain-including Lords Debates on Lord Hay's Motion for the Date of the Receipt of the Remonftrance pre. fented by the Spanifh Ambaffador by Order of his Court

- Houfe of Commons: including Mr. Courlenay's Mution for an Enquiry nto the Expenditure of the Public Money under the prefent Mafter-General of the Ordnance-African Slave Trade-The Duke of Athol's BillMr. Francis' Motion refpecting the Appointment of Ambaffadors at the Court of Spain fince the laft PeaceMr. Sheridan's Motion relative to the 300, 0001. Exchequer Bills granted to the Eaft-India Company in the Year 1783-Gen. Burgoyne's Motion on a Letter written by Miajor Scost, \&ec. 448 The Affecting Hiftory of Caroline Montgomery. From Mrs. Smith's 's Ethelinde ; or, the Reclufe of the Lake," [concluded]
Anecdotes, by Dr. Jortin _457
Poetry : including Ode for his Majefty's Birth-Day-Elegy by Mrs. Cowley, on her Daughter, \&sc. \&sc. $\quad 465$
Theatrical Journal: including, Account of "Nootka Suund," a Farce-Occafional Addrefs on opening the Haymarket Theatre, June 4 ; with other temporary Prologues and Epiloguts 468
Foreign Intelligence
Monthly Chronicle, Obituary, \&c, Index.


## L O N D O N:

Printed for J. SEWELL, Cornhill.
And J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly.
[entered at sotationer, $=$ 悲all.]

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS to CORRESPONDENTS.

The Poem b; Voltaire not inferted in his Works in our next.
Alfo Bimop Warburton's Letters.
Several of our Poetical Currefpondents we are ftill obliged to poftpone.
The next Number, which beginsthe Eighteenth Volume, will be printed on a new Letter,

ERRATUM. Page 308 , fur " Mr. Cobb," read " Mr. Hoare."

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from June 7, to June 12, 1790.

Wheat |Rye |Rarl.| Oats |Beans s. d. s. d. s. d/s. d. s. d. London $\begin{array}{lllllllll}6 & 10 & 7 / 2 & 10 & 5 & 5 i 3 & 0\end{array}$


COUNTIES upon the COAST.
Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans


## WALES.

$\begin{array}{llllll}\text { North Wales } 7 & 8: 5 & 514 & 81_{2} & 8 \mid 5 \\ \text { South Wales } 7 & 2 I_{5} & 214 & 312 & 2 \mid 4\end{array}$

STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.

| M A Y, ${ }^{1790}$ |  | - | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| eter. Thermom. | Wind. | 15-30-21 | - $5^{6}$ |
| 26-29-93--62 | E. | 90 | -60- W. |
| 29-97- 58 | N. | 19-29-95 | 65 |
| $29-96-$ - 63 | E. | 20-30-19 | -69 |
| 29-99--63 | S. | 21-30-33 | 72 |
| $90-30-00-62$ | W. | $22-30-17$ | 78 |
| $\mathrm{J}^{94} \overline{\mathrm{UNE}}{ }^{55}$ |  |  | TO |
| $30-99-64$ - | S. |  |  |
| 2 -30-11- 55 - | N. E. | , | India |
| 66 |  | New 4 per Cent. 1777 , | per Ct. India |
| 4-30-05 - 64 - | N. W. | $94{ }^{\frac{3}{3}} 95$ |  |
| 5-30-17-- 58 - | W. | 5 per Cent.Ann. ${ }^{2} 785$ : | uth Sea St |
| 6-29-92--61- | W. |  |  |
| 64 | W. | 3 per Cent. red. $73 \frac{3}{8}$ | New S. S. Ann. Shut |
| $-29-88-63$ | S. |  |  |
| $-29-52 \sim-64$ | 5. W. | $73^{\frac{3}{4}}$ a $\frac{7}{8}$ for $n$ p. | difc. |
| 60 | S. | 3 per Cint. ${ }^{\text {r }} 726$, mot E | Exchequer Bills |
| $11-29-85$ - 60 | N. | Long Ann. 21 溇 ${ }^{\text {a }} 11$ - L | Lont. Tick. |
| $12-29-95-61$ | N. | 16 ths Ir | Irifh ditto |
| $\begin{aligned} & 61- \\ & 63 \end{aligned}$ | E,N.E. |  | Lonalits Debentur |
|  |  |  | Loyahits Deben |

# T H E <br> <br> EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, 

 <br> <br> EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,}

# A N D <br> LONDON REVIEW, <br> For J U N E, 1790 . 

An ACCOUNT of RICHARD WILSON, Efq. LANDSCAPE PAINTER, F. R. A.<br>With a Portrait.]

ITThas been truly obferved, that accounts of the lives and actions of ingenious, learned, or worthy men, have been attended with beneficial effects to fociety, hy exciting emulation, and creating a defire to equal or furpafs the noble efforts of Genius, Learning, or general Philanthropy. This reflection firt gave rife to the prefent Memoir, which is the production of one who, knowing and efteeming the ubject of it, and having experienced obligations from him, felt it as a duty to endeavour to refcue the name of a worthy man and excellent artift from that oblivion which, however, while any remains of tafte exift in this country, will never overtake his works.

Richard Wilson was the fon of the Rev. John Willon, Rectur of Pineges in Montgomeryfhire, North-Wales, and was born Augult 1, 1714. Under his father he received an excellent claffical education, in the courle of which he fhewed numberlefs inftances of his prevailng love of the arts of defign. To indulge this propenfity, he was fent to Londun in the year 1729, under the patronage of Sir George Wynne, Bart. and there placed by him with Mr. T. Wright, a man of neither fame nor ability, with whom he remained fix years, and afterwards fol. lowed portrait painting in London with fucctis.

With a frong inclination for the further purfuit of his art, he determined to vifit Italy, and fome time in the year ${ }^{3} 749$ he arrived at Venice, where he remlained a year. At Venice he had the
good fortune to meet with William Lock, Efq. an Englifh genteman, with whom he travelled to Rome and through a gond part of Italy. By this genteman he was employed in taking fketches of the country through which they pafied, and in painting fome landicapes for him. A better patron than Mr. Lock Mr. Wilfon could not eafily have tound, as he was a very candid though accurate appreciator of the merit of art, and a very liberal rewarder of its efforts. During the relt of his life Mr. Wilton maintaised a moft intimate friendflip with this gentleman.

At Kome he formed an acquaintance with and cultivated the friendihip of Vernet, the late celebrated French Marine Painter, who, on the fight of fome of Wilfon's works, advifed him to the purfuit of laidicape painting; a recommendation whicis he gave a ferious attemion 10, and purfied his ftudies in that line during his refidence at that place with great affiduity and fuccefs, as is evident from the many pictures ine produced and the numberlefs drawings he made in and about the neiginbourhood of this feat of the Arts.

The prefent Eat of Darmouth was at Rome when Mr Willor: refided th re, and, being an excellent critic and judge ofinen, requefted our arift :o accompany him in his journey to Naples. To this propofal Mr. Wilfon affented, and made while there many ftudies ; fome of which, together with two capital pictures, thill rumain in the poffeffion of that nobluman.

In the year $1755, \mathrm{Mi}$. Wilfon returned Fff 2
to England, where he foon attained the higheft reputation, by the claffical turn of thinking in his works, and the broad bold and manly exceution of them; which,added to the ciaflical figures he introduced into his landfcapes, gave them an air moreagreeable to the taite of true connoiffeurs and men of learning. Soon after his return to London, Mr. Zuccarelli arrivet here, swhen Mr. Wilfon finding the light airy manner of that painter pleafed the world, he changed his fyle; but, difgufed with what heconfidered as frivolity, be foon returned to his old purfuit formed in the fchool of Rome, and acquired a fyle of painting as near perfection as perhaps it is poffible. There are perfons who object to Mr. Wilfon's pictures not being fufficiently finifhed in the foregrounds; and it mult be admitted, that to look very near them, they are not fo highly finifhed as many Dutch works we fee; but they at all times agree with the whole: That was his great wifh and conftant aim; when That was accomplifhed, he left his pieture. He did not poflefs the phlegmatic induftry to labour upon the down of a thifle.

From the time of Vandyke in the reign of Charles I. painting appears evidenily to have declined in this country, ftep by Itep, and to have arrived at its utmolt bathos, when two great luminaries of the art appeared at the fame time, Willon in landfcape, and Sir Johnua Reynolds in portuat painting. The one by his genius burf the fetters which had confined pertrait painting ; the other difpelled the clouds of igmorance which had hung before the eyes of our landfape painters. The woiks of Mr. Wilfon, to prove this, are too many to enumerate. The principal of them are, A form, with the fiory of Niobe, in the poficfion of the Duke of Gloucefer, well known from Woollet's print of it. A View of Rome from the Villa Modena, in the coliection of the Duke of Bedford. A view of Mrecenas's Villa at Tivoli, in the poffeffion of Earl Thanet, with two nome fmaller pictures of fcents in Italy. A form, with the ftory of Niobe introduced, pofffled by Sir George Beaumont, Bart. ; the fcene d:fferent from that in the Duke of Gloucefter's picture, Two larger pitures in the poffeffion of Mr. Purling, of Portland Place. The meeting of two rivers; with Cicero and his friends at his Tufculam Villa; and two very large views in Wales, in the collection of Sir Watk in Williams Wynne. In the poffeffion of Thomas Weoth, Efg. in the Adelpb;, are nu lef?
than eighteen pichures by Mr. Wilfon, which may be faid to form the hiftery of his fudies; one being painted in Italy, others in the prime of his excellence, and one or two towards the clofe of his life, Numberlefs other works might be enumerated of this great artits, fufficient to rank him in the higheft clafs. Thefe bowever the limits of this work forbid us to enlarge upon.

Upon the eftallifinment of the Royal Academy, Mr. Wilfon became a member, and in 1799 , on Hayman's death, was appointed Librarian; which place he held unto his death, which happened fome time in the year 1782.

Mr. Wilfon in his youth is faid to have been a handfome man: he had a free open couniemance, but lowards the middle and clofe of his life he grew corpulent. He certainly was a pleadant, a good-natured, a very honeft and upright man. He gave himfelf too little srouble about forming connections that might have been of ufe to him in his profeffion. His happinefs? next to his profeffional reputation, confilted in the converfation of a few felect friends, having wit enough to entertain, and good-humour enough to relifh the wit of others. He was in fome mealure like the late Dr. Johnfon, who faid he never enjoyed himfelf fo much as when he was feated in a tavern, whiere his cumpanimus had fenfe emough to relifh his conyerfation, and, what was more agreeable, were not fo fuperior as to preyent him from difplaying his talents to advantage. From the clofe attention he had given to his ftudies, he had neglected to improve himfelt in the arts of modern politenefs and policy; he ulualiy fpoke withous referve ; and if any thing occurred in converfation that difpleafed him, heing very. fufceptible of hafty impreffions, he foon took fire, and would drop expreffions of afperity which would frequently offerd thofe who did not know him, but which were pardoned by thofe who were acquaint ed with his friendly difpofition. This iralcible habit has been fuppofed to be the effect of climate, as there is no word in the Welch language to exprefs argumens or ratiocination but contention.

Thus far our correfpondent. - To his communications we fhall add, that an ingenious critic in art thus characterizes Mr. Wilfon. "He forms an epoch in Englifh landlcape painting, being equalled by none who preceded, and certainly not furpaffed by any who have followed him. His claims to praile 2re, grandeur in the choice
choice or invention of his feenes, felicity in the diffribution of his lights and fladows, frethnefs and harmony in his tints. If I were afked, What particularly characterifed Mr. Wilton's landfcapes? I fhould fay, Breadth and effect. The Prefident of the Royal Acidemy, however, has been lefs favourable to our artift, cenfuring his introduction of heathen divinities ino bis pictures. How far this cenfure is well grounded we fall not determine. A late writer, however, has been equally fevere on the Prefident himfelf. " Tive ridicule, (fays he) which he, the Prefideat, endeavours to throw on Mr. Wilfon, retorts upon himfelf; for furely if the introduction of pagan divinities are heterogeneous to the character of landicape, the invengions of Chritian fuperftition are equally inadmiffible in hiftorical defign; and if
this be true, what becomes of the imp, or demon, or fiend, or devil, call it which you will, that Sir Jofhua has thought proper to place at the bolfter of Cardinal Beaufort, in his very fine picture in the Shakefpeare Gallery * ?" We fiall conclude by obferving, that Mr. Wilfon was not only a great painter himfelf, but left a frinool hehind him, in the perfons of Mr. Farrington, a Royal Academician, whofe excellent views on the lakes of Cumberland and Weftmorland, engraved by Byrne, and Mr. Hodges, whofe works in the Admiralty, his reprefentations of Afiatic manners and fcenery, and pictures in the Shakefpase Gallery, are entitled to that high degree of praite which genius has a right to demand, but which merit like theirs frequently declines accepting

## REY. DR. WOIDE.

The following Account of this Gentleman, we are informed, was drawn up by the Lord Bishop of Longon, and we truft will produce the efforf intended by his Lordflip.

DR Worde, who died a few weeks ago at the Britifh Mufeum, was fo well known to all men of learning, both at home nd abroan, that all further information refpecting his character is to them perfectly needlels. But to the world at large it may be neceffary to fay, that he was by birin a Yole, by ,rofeffion a clergyman, had refided twenty-five years in this country, was miniter of the reform. ed German chapel in the Savoy, and his Majefly's Dutch chapel at St. James's, and one of the affiftant libiarians at the $\$ 3$ ritifh Mufeum. Befides great excellence in each of theie departments, he was a man of molt protound and various erudition. He was well flilled in almoft every ancient and every modern language; and was one of the very few in Europe acguainted with the Coptic. He was the editor of feveral valuahle and inmortant works, more particulariy of the Alexandrian manufcript of the New Teitament in the Britifh Mufeum, and of the FEgyptian grammar of Mr. Scholtz; and at the rime of his death, was engaged in publifhing an .Eggytian lexicon. Belides thefe, and pther fmalles publications of his own, there were feir works of any confequence in Oriental liteiature or biblical criticifm, publifhed of late years in this country, to which the did not give fome affitance, as their learned authors have publicly as-
knowledged. He was held in the highef eftimation by the moft eminent frholars and divines in every part of Europe, and with many of them kept up a conflant corr fpendence.

To all this literary merit he added the humility, the meeknefs, the fimplicity and the gentlenefs of a child. His piety was fincere and fervent, his benevolence indefatigable, his induttry incredible ; and his minifterial duties were performed with a regularty, a zea!, an affiduity, a tene dernefs and affeetion for his flock, of which there are few examples, and of which his congregations, who loved and reverenced him, retain a melancholy and a grateful remembrance.

This excellent man has left behind him two daughters (who had before been deprived of their mother), one feventeen, the ohir fourteen years of age, without any relation in this country to protect them, and without any adequate provifion for their fupsort ; for though he drew from his preferments a very comfortable fublittence, and fully equal to his own wants, yet it was by no means equal to what was neater his heart, the wants of oiders. To thefe he never could refule relief, eeven fometimes when be almoft wanted it hmmetf; and the multitude of indigent foreigners who perpetuaily flocked to him from all quarter's, more particua.

Larly from Poiand and Germany, were fucha conftant drain to his finances, that it was fcarce puffible for him to leave his draughters any other portion than a virmous education, and his own good mame.

This, we are confident, will he amply fufficient to fecure them the protection of the Exitilh nation, and efpecially of all
the learned part of it, who knew, and who were capable of eftimating the worth and the talents of Dr. Woide. There can be no fear of any want of generofity to the orphan daughters of a man, who was fo long an ornament to this country, and whofe whole life was inceffancly devoted to the beft interefts of humanity, learning, and religion.

## A CERTAIN CURE for the STONE or GRAVEL.

To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.
EIR,

ASON of mine, now in his feventh year, was horin with the fone in his bladder, atteaded with adl the fymptoms of that dreadful diforder. In vain were the mole eminent of the faculty and the moft celt:mable folvents tried. In this hopelefs fatuation a friend recommended the following receipt, which was ftrictly adhered to for five weeks before relief appeared; the fone then diffolved, and gradually difcharged itfelf, accompanied with a large quantity of mucilagincus matter, when in about fix weeks mure the cure was perfected. For the benefit of mankind in gensral, Ifubmit this cate to their perufal, that the unhappy may receive the zenefit of a remedy at once cheap, eafy,
and efficacious, not doubting your readinefs to infert the fime. - Any enquiries. will be readily anfwered by

Your humble Servant,

## No. 66, Mark Lane. <br> I. C. S.

## June 2, 1790.

## Receipt.

TAKE a large handful of the fibres or roots of garden leeks; put thereto twa quarts of foft water; let them be clafe covered and fummer gently over the fire till reduced to one; then pour it off and drink a pint in the courle of the day, divided morning, noon, and night.This is a fufficient quantity for an adult.

## ANECDOTES OF Mr. POPE.

By Dr. J ORTIN.

VVHAT paffed between Mr. Pope and me I will endeavour to recolleet as well as I can; for it happened many years ano, and I never made any memorandum of $i$.

When I was a Soph at Cainbridge, Pope was about his tranflation of Homer's Hias, and had publithed part of it.

He emplayed fome perton (I know not who he was) to make extracts for him from Euftathius, which he inferted in
his notes. At that time there was no Latin tranflation of that Commentator. Alexander Politi (if I semember right) began that work fome years afterwards, but never proceeded far in it. The perfon employed by Mr. Pope was not at leifure to go on with the work; and Mr. Pope (by his bookfeller I fuppofe *) fent to Jefferies, a bookfeller at Cambridge, to find out a ftudent who would undertake the tafk. Jefferies applied to

[^0]Dr. Thirlhy, who was my Tutor, and who pitched upon me. I would have declined the work, having, as I told my Tutor, other ftudies to purfue, to fit me for taking my degree. But he, qui quicquid volebat rualde volebai, would not hear of any excufe. So I complied. I cannot recollect what Mr. Pope allowed for each book of Homer; I have a notion that it was three or four guineas. I took as much care as I could to perform the tafk to his fatisfaction : but I was afhamed to defire my Tutor to give himfelf the trouble of over-looking my operations; and he, who always uted to think and fpeak too favourably of me, faid that I did not want his help. He never perufed one line of it before it was printed; nor perhaps afterwards.

When I had gone through fome books (I forget how many), Mr. Jefferies let us know, that Mr. Pope had a friend to do the ref, and that we might give over.

When I fent my papers to Juffuries to
be conveyed to Mr. Pope, I inferted, as I remember, fome remarks on a pafiage where Mr. Pope in my opinion had made a miltake. But as I was not direty employed by him, but by a bookleller, I did not inform him who I was, or fet my name to my papers.

When that part of Homer came out in which I had been concerned, I was eager, as it may be fuppofed, to fee how things ftoot; and much pleafed to frod that he had nut only ufed almoit all my notes, but had hardly made any alteration in the expreffions. I cbferved alio, that in a fubfequent edition he corrected the place to which I had made objections.

I was in fome lopes in thofe days (for I was young), that Mr. Pope would make enquiry about his coadjufor, and take fome civil notice of him. But he did not ; and 1 had mo notion of obtruding myfelf upon him-I never faw his face.

## THE HIVE; or, COLLECTION OF SCRAPS.

To the Editor of the European Magazine,

## SIR,

THE following is engraved upon a brafs. plate, which will probabiy be foon kurica in the ruins of the place where it now ftands, unlers you think it worth preferving from oblivion in the European Magazine.

## DAUNIUS.

M. S .

VOS qui colitis Hubertum
Inter divos jam repertum,
Cornuq; quod concedens fatis
Reliquit vobis infonatis;
Latos folvite clamores
In fingultus \& dolores;
Nam quis non trifi fonat ore
Conclamato venatore!
Aut ubi dolor juftus nifi
Ad tumulum Evani Rifi?
Hic per abrupta, et per plana,
Nec tardo pede *, nec lipe vana,
Canibus et telis egit
Onine quod in fylvis degit.
Hic evolavit mane puro
Et cervis ocyor et Euro
Venaticis intentus rebus
Tunc cuna medius ardet Phoebus, Indefeffus adhuc quando
Idem occidit venando.

ALL yc who bend at Hubert's Mrine, Hubert enrolld with Saints divine,And wind the fportive horn which he Left you, his lateft legacy, Change your loud houts to difinal moass, Your whoops and halloos into groars ; For who'd not joia to mourrs the faid of dead, dead huntiman, patt recail: Where can we jufter gricf beflow Than o'er poor Evan here laid low?

O'er craggy hill, and fpacious plain, His pace ne'er flow, his hope ne'er vainWith dogs and weapons he purfu'd The whole of all the Sylvan brood. At peep of day-ligitt forth he flew, Nor ftags, nor winds, his fwiftners knew. Intent on fport, "twas "Hark awa);" When Phebus fhot his fierceft ray;
Nor harbour'd lie one thought of reft
When weary Phoebus fought the wet.

[^1]At vos venatum illo duce, Alia non furgetis luce; Nam mors mortalium venator, Qui ferina nunquam fatur, Curfum pravertit humanum, Proh dolor! rapuit Evanum! Nec meridies nec Aurora Vobis reddent ejus ora.

Reftat illi nohis fenda, Nox perpetua dormienda. Finivit multa laude motum, In ejus vita longe notum. Reliquit equos, cornu, canes, Tandem quiefcant ejus mancs.

## Evano Rees

Thomas Mansel
Servo fideli
Dominus benevolus
P.

Ob. 1702.

But ah! no future morn thall he To joycus chace your leader be; For Death, fell hunter of our race, And never fated with the chace, Hath cours'd, and turn'd, and feiz'd his prey Ah me! poor Evan's fnatch'd away :Nur morn nor noon thall êver more To you his cheerful face refore.

He hath an endlefs night to fleep, We, fad furvivors, caufe to weep: Fam'd all his life the country round, This his laff feone with glory crown'd. Horres, and hounds, and horn refign'd, Oh may his ghott a requiem find !

Lord Thomas Mansel, A kind Mafter,
Placed this Monument To the Memory. Of his faithful Servant

Evan Rfes.
He died 1702.

The following very extraordinary Advertisement, frange as it may appear, is copied from an old Oxford Journal: the advertifer, Geagle Badcocx: was then Cook of Pembroke College.

Whereas on Saturday night laft, the 2d of March, fome evil-difpofed perions fole into the Pantheon Garden, near the new road (leading from St. Prter le Bailey's church to Enfham), helonging to Geagle Badcock; and there did wantonly and lafcivioufly take away and deftroy the cauliflowers and lettuceplants from under the hand glaffes; and alfo removed, ftole, and wounded many fruit-trees; likewife beheaded a large quantity of brocoli; and committed fundry other indecencies; advice is herehy given, that in order properly to accommodate thofe forss of rapine for the future, the owner of the aforefaid garden will engage himfelf, on the thorter? notice, to wait upon thefe deadly nightfhades, and give them a warm reception. But if the Tyler of that Lodge thould not give them the pafs-word, let them be
particularly eautious how they defcend the wahis, as fteel-traps and other engines will be placed as commodioully as can be for the protection of property. And as the faid robbery has been fo fcandaloully perpetrated, any accomplice or other perfon who flall give the neceffary information for conviction, fhall receive a reward of five guineas; and fuch perfon or accomplice fo informing, will allo be pardoned the offence.

## (Signed) GEAGLE BADCOCK.

N. B. A book of Songs and Glees, the property of a young furgeon, was alfo ftolen; and an enurmous exc--m--t left behind, which fmelleth much like one of the perfons furpected.
"Statim istellexi quide effet."

## A PUNNING EPITAPH on BAsto, a favourite Pointer.

COME, come, Spade-ill, and dig a hole

Where Bafto dead may lie;
Come, come Man-ill, Man-ill, poor foul! And fee how you mult die.
Come Pun-to fing a doleful dirge,
Such as are fung at graves:
Courtiers attend the nit-hole's verge,
Ye Kings, ye Queens, ye Kuarves!

Diíeale, among a Pack of ails, Lung fiuffed Bift 's hreath; Time cut t Age; Age Bafto dealt Into the hand of Death.

## Oh! fatal trick! the ganse is loft,

 And Batto falts deceas'd; The deal is o'er, the $\nexists$ kes are croft, Behoid, here hes the Beaft !* This Epitaph was written by the great Dr. Freind, the phyfician, to the mertory of a Huntfman of Lord Maifel, of Margamy in Glamorganfhire. Probabiy the fituarion of the manfion, being founded on the ruins of a monaftery, induced the author to make wfe of the old Monkih Rhythmus on this occafion.


# $D R O S S I A N A$. NUMBER IX. 

## MISCELLANEOUS AND DETACHED THOUGHTS FROM BOOKS. [Continued from Page 333.]

ACELEBR ATED phyfician's couplet on a Coquette contains a very ingenious thouzht.
«Tu Rex Aftrorum, quoque te, Regina, " guberna:,
"In vailu Sol, in peetore Luala valct."
A GOOD reply of M. de Chateauneuf, when he was only nine years of age, to a Bifhop, who told him, "Dites-moi où eft Dien, mon enfant ; \& je vous dounerai une orange."-"Dites-moi, Monfeigneur," replied the boy, "oun il n'eft pas, $\&$ je vous en donnerai deux."

SOME one faid to Sir Charles Manbury Williams, who had been Ninifier at feveral Courts, What a happy man he muft have been to have converice with fo many crowned heads! " Fairh," replied he, "I could never find that out; they were, I know, the dulleft company I ever kept."

WHAT fine lines are thefe that conclude a Tragedy of Aaron Fill's. They have the foice and energy of many of Dryden's.
"Now let no one fay,
4s Thus far, no farther, fhall my paffions Aray;

* One crime induiged impells us into more,
"And that is fate that was but choice before."
THE following lines on the marriage of the Prince of Orange to the daughter of our George the Second, have a novelty of thought uncommon in an Epichalamium :
" Viderat ignipotens, tad $\hat{\imath}$ lucente jugali,
"Sponfanyue Augufam, femiceumque " virum.
"Retia ferte inquit, non acri impune licebit
6s Marti, iterum thalamos contemerare " meos.
" Non tau hic Mars, oft Venus aut tua, Mulciber illa
* Sed tamen hic Mars th, fed tamen illa Venus."
YoL. XVLI.

WHAT a "race moutonniere," in general, the painters are! They follow each other in treating any particular fubject ; the fame difpotition of figures, the fame exprefion of pation : jet there are fome exceptions.

## Nic. Poussin,

in treating the fubject of the Crucifixion, makes the dead rife before the crofs, whilf forme foldiers are playing at dice for the garments of our Saviour; and one of them, who fees this refurrection, is a figure of more terror than the moft fervid imagimation can fupply. Le Brun too, in treating the Maffacre of the Innocents, makes a horfe fop with affight at feeing the mangled limbs of the children. Much good might be effected by painting, were proper fubjects cholen for its efforts. It in general now adminifters to fenfuality or vanity. Of old, it inípiree picty, patriotifm, and morality. What a pity it was that our artifts were not allowed, fome years ago, to' decorate the cathedral of St. Paul's with pictures taken from fubjects of Scripture. Bilhop Butier ufed to think his devotion increafed by the fight of a marble crofis let into the altar of his chapel. On perfons of much more underfanding than this acute and worthy prelate, might not vifible reprefentations have much eflict, if, according to Horace,
"Segnuis irritant animos demiffa peraurem, " Quam qua funt oculis fubjecta fiuelibus.

INSCRIPTION for a convent of Cathufian Monks in an elevated finuation:
-Nil dulcius eft, bene quàm munita tenere
Ed ta deetrina Sapientum templa ferena;
Deipicere unde queas alius, pafimque videre
Errare, atcuae viam palantei quarere vite.
Lucret.
DOM. Noel d'Argonne, the compiler of the Melanges de Litrerature that go under the name of thofe of Vigneul de

Merville, is the only Carthufian that has ever publifhed a book.

## Mr. Walpole

fays, in his Royal and Noble Autlons, vol. ii. under the article of the Earl of Egmont, that he wrote a Treatife" On the great Importance of a Religions Life," that had gone through feveral editions. In this Mr. Walpole is miftaken ; the Author of that much-read religious tract having been Mr. Melmoth, a Cuùmellor, father to Mr. Mumoth, the tranflator of Pliny's Letters, who has, in the Preface, given fome account of its learned and worthy author. Since the firt publication of it upwards of one hundred thoufand copies have been fold. It feems to have been, next to Thomas à Kempis, the molt fucceffful devotional tract that was ever written; and, from the fimplicity and elegance of its fyle, well deferves the celebrity it has gained.

THE beft tranflation of the Pfalms into verfe, in any language, is, i believe, that of come of them by J. Baptite Roufleau. He keeps up mere to the idion of the miginal, and at the fome time is never profaic or vulgar. His evocation of the ghof of Louis XIV to reprove fome of his courtiers and flatterers who, after his death, began to find fault with the meafures of his reign, is very poetical and imaginative,

IN the directions to his for, compofed by Louis XIV. when he was thirty-three years of age, there are the le remarkahs paffages: "Rjen ne vous fauroitetre pius laborieux qu'une grande nifiveté, fi vous avez le mahiecur d'y tomber. Degouté premierement des affures, puis do plaifirs, puis de loifivere même, $\mathcal{X}$ cherchant par tout inutilement ce que ne peut pas fe trouver ; c'eft-à-dire, la douceur de repos \& du loifir, fans quelque vecupation Sz quelque faugue qui precede.
"La fonction des Rois coniffe principalement à laiffer acir le boa fens, qui agit naṭurellement $\&$ lans peinc. Ce qui hous occupe elt quelquefois moins cififcile que ce qui nutus amuferoit feulement, l'utilité finit toujours. Nulle fatisfaction n'egale celle de remarquer chaque jour quon augmente la feticité des peuples, is quon avance ies enterprifes ghrieufes dunt en a furme fui-même le plan \& le deffein.
"Confiderez, mon fils, que nous ne manquons pas feulement de reconnoif1ance \& de juftice, mais de prudence \& de
ben fens, quand nous manģuons du veneration à celui dont nous ne fommes que des Lieutenans."

## M. PELISSON

is fuppoied to have affifted Louis the XIVth in the compofition of thefe inftructions which are in the King's library at Paris, and which were publithed in 1788 , in the "Ecclaircifferens Hiftoriques fur les Protelians." Pelifion, in his works, relates at length a conventation the king held with him and two more at the fiege of Lifle, which appears to take off entirely the fuppofed imputation of want of courage thinwn upon his charatter. Of the anthenticity of Louis's Infrutions to the Dauphin, Pulifion gives this teftimony: "Le Roi penfe à mettre par ecrit pour foncher fils, \& de fa main, les fecrets de la royauté \& les leçons eternelles de ce qu'il faut fuivre ou eviter, non plus feulement pere de cet aimable Prince, ni pere des peupies même, mais pere de tous les Rois à venmr."

## Lours XIV.

favs, in the converfation before Line in 1667 , " i.es Rois dans leur conduite font bien plus malheureux que les autres hommes, puifque leurs cours ne font pas expofs aux yeux de leur fujets, comme font toutes leurs adions, dont ils ne jugent la plupart da temps, que felon leurs inter $\hat{t}$ ts is leurs paffions; $\&$ prefque jamais felon l'equité.
"Ceft ce qui fait qu'on ies blame fouvent, quand ils foit les plus eftimables, \& orque pour fatistaire à leur obligations, ils font forces de lacrifier toute chofes au bien de leur ctat.
" J'ai cru que la premiere qualité dun Roi Étoit la fermeté \&e quilil ne devoit jamais laiffer ebranter fa vertu par le blame ou les lovanges. Que pour gouverner fon etar, le bonheur de fes fujets éroit le feul Pole qu'il devoit regarder, fans fe foucier des tempêtes is des vents differents qui apgituroient coninuellement fon vaiffeau.'

We have nothing in our language like the Maxims of Prudence, or Quatrains de Pibrac, as they are called in French, of which the following concifeand elcgant character is given in the Dietiounaire Hiftorique: "La matiere de ces petites produćtions eft la morale; leur carastere, la fumplicite \& la gravite. Ces. Quatrains ont été traduits en Grec \&: en Latin. Ils ont paffé dans la langue Turquie, l'Arabe; 品 !a Porfanco" The

Author of them was Chancellor to the Queen of Navarre, firt wife to Henry the IVth of France. They were firt publifhed in 1574. The following feecimens of them are taken at random from the collection:
"Le fage fils eft du pere la joie,
"Ou fi tu veux ce fage fils avoir,
"Drefie le jeune au chemin du devoir,
" Mais ton exemple eft la plus courte voie."
"A bien parler de ce que l'homme on " appelle,
"C'ef un rayon de la Divinite,
"C'eft un atome eclos de l'Unité,
"C'eft un degout de la Source Eternelle."
" Reconnois donc, homme, ton origine,
"Et brave \& haut dédaigne ces bas lieux,
"Puifque fluerirtu dois la hant es lieux,
" Eit qquetu es un jlante divine."
"Il eft permis l'orgaeillir de la race
"Non de ta mere ou de ton pere mortel,
" Mais bien de Dieu ton vrai pere immoric!;
"Quit t'a moulé au moule de ra face."
"Tot eft celui dont le difcours fe fonde,
"Sur ce qu'il peut en fonge imaginer,
"Mais bien pless fot qui per fe gonverner
"Apres fa mort, une autre fois, le monde."
"Lorfque il fondra que la caufe publique
"Ou deton Dieu arme en guerre ton flanc;
"Fais voir alors, prodigue de ton fang,
"Combien tu vaux, quand le devoir te " pique."
"Ce point d'honneur qui tant pique le " monde,
"Croi, qu'il n'eft paspuifque ce n'ef qu'un " point,
"Ou que s'il eff, pour le moins ne l'eit "point
"De cet honncur qui porte qu'on s'y fonde."
" Croi, qque plutât c'ear fur témoignage
"Depen de cœur qu"a l'homme impatient,
"Que pour braver à la mort s'enfuyant,
" Du moindre mort ne peut vaincre l'out"rage."
"Vouloir ne faut que chofe que l'on puiffe,
". Et ne pouvoir que cela quil l'en doit;
"s Mefurant l'un \& l'autre par te droit,
"Sur l'eterncile movie de la juftice."
"Qui lit beaucoup \& jamais ne medite,
"Semble au celui quis mange avidement,
". Et de tout mots furcharge tellement
"Son eftomac, que rien ne lui profite."
The following Quatrain prevented ifs beaned and iltantious author from
being Lord High Chancellor of the kingdom of France :
"Je hais ces mots de Puiffance absolue,
"De plein pouvoir, de propre mouvement
"Aux Saints, Decretz, ils ont premierement,
"Puis a nos loix la puiffance tollue."
Yet, after thinking in this very liberal manner, and expreffing his theughts in fo open and undifguifed language, he was fo bigoted to the Roman Catholic religion, that he wrote in Latin, A Defence of the Maffacie of the Huguenots on St . Bartholomew's Day, in 1572. The Prince (Charles the IXth of France) who ordered the maffacre was a man of talents, a grat lever of poetry, and a good poet himicif, as the following verfes addrefied to Ronfind (his mafter in the art) cvince :
"L'art de faire des vers (dût on s'en indig. " ner)
"Doit ĉre à plus haute prix que celui de " regner.
"Tous deux éfalement nous portons des " couronnes,
"Mais Roy je les riçois, pcểte tu les "donnes.
"Ton efprit enflammé d'une coelefte " ardeur
"Eclate par rí-même, \& moi par ma " grandeur.
"Si du cîte des Dieux je cherche l'avantage,
"Ronfard eft lear mignon, \& je fuis leur " image.
"Ta lyre, qui ravit par de fi doux accords,
"T"afierroit les efprits dont je n'ai que les " corps.
"Elle t'en rend le maitre, \& fçait l'intro" duire
"Cù le plus fier tyran ne peut ayoir " l'empire."

WHEN Montaigne's Travels were found in MSS. a few years ago, in a cheft at his châtcau in the province of Perigonl, much was expected from them. They have been lately publifhed, and comain nuthing but the hiffory of his diforders, and of the effeeds of the feveral mineral waters he tried upon them. One paffage in them, however, when he comes to fpeak of Rome, is very fublime. His obfervations, in general, he dictated to his Secretary, who makes his mafter fpeak in the third perfon. They were torether at Rome is the year ${ }^{1} 580$ : "On ne vait rien de Rume aue le Ciel ${ }_{2}$ fans lequel clle avoit exé affife, \& la plant de fon gite que cetre feince quoun avoit ctor unc forence abltraite $\mathbb{N}$ de ${ }_{3} \mathrm{E}_{2}$
contemplation,
contemplation, de laquelle if navoit rien qui tombat fous les fens. Ceux qui difoient qu'on y voyoit les ruines de Rome en difoient trop, caries ruines d'une fo epouvantable machina rapporteroient plus d'honneur \& de reverence à fa memoire ; ce n'étoit rien que fon fepulture. Le monde ennemi de fa longue domination avoit piemierement brile \& fracaffé tuutes les jieces de ce corps admirable. \& narce qu'encore tout mort, renverle \& detigure il lui faifoit horreur, il en avoit enfircli la ruine même."

## MOTTO for Montaigne's Effays:

"The velut fidis areana fodalibus clim
"Credebat libris: neque, fi malè cefferat " ufquam
" Decurrens alò̀, neque fí benè, quo fit ut omnis

* Votivà pateat veluti defcripta tabeila
" Vita fenis.
Hor.
WHAT great dupes are many of cur rich men to pifture-dealers, and what little certainty is there in the pretended frience of connoiffeurfhip, when Julio Romano himfelf was inpoled upon. by taking a copy of one of his piatures for the orxinal he had? painted himelf! In a letter from a painter to Mr. Hachaert, the famnus Tralian landicape painter, puhlifhed in $\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{r}}$. Saffres s Italian Mercury for Iク89, it is faid, that the lite Mr. Nien s, principai painter to the Kins of Syain, and a thor of fone volumes on the fubje? of his att, was invited to fee a pîture of Dominichmo, which Mi: A dero was emploged to repair and put in order. Mengs fow the pifure, and was much pleafed with the arm of a boy in ir, which having, been quite efficed, the reftarct was obliged to repnint. Mr. Ander thanked mo. Mengs very much
forthe praiies he was befowing upen his
work, not upon that of Dominichinos At this Mengs was angry, and defired him not to attempt to impore upon him, who fhould certainly krow a reparation from an original. Mr. Andero, without making any reply, came near the picture, and blotted sut the arm with that facility with which frefh painting is removed. Mengs was now conrinced, and faid laughingly, "I do not know whether I ought to congratulate you, or condole with you, upon your excellence as a painter. You ought to be employed to paint pitures, not to clean thom." The late King of Pr flia, who pretended to be very fond of the works of Corregio, is faid to have been extremely impofed upnn by fabrications of the fuppofed pictures of that great mafter.

IT is curious and infruftive to bear any great piofefor talk of his art. Agof timo Carrachi, in a fonnct, gives thefe inftrutions to a voung painter:
"Chi farfi un buon p tior ceria $\&$ defias
"Il difegno di Roma, abbia alla mano,
"La moffa. \& l'ombrar Veneziano,
"E \& il deцn
"Di Michel angel il terribil via,
"Col vero natural de Tiziano,
"Del Corregio in ftylpuio \& forrano.
"E di un Rafael la giufta fymmetria.
"Del Tíbalai il decoro \& lomamento,
"Del dotro Primaticio il inventare,
"E un po di g:azia di Parmegiano."
ANicxceedingly ufeful and entertair:ing book on the hibie? of the Arts is, "Raccoltr di Lettere fulla Pitura, Sculo tura, \& I'A chicertura, forstre da piu celcbri Profeffori che in detto Arti formirono dei Sceolo XV. ai XV11. in tre tomi quarto. R R ma, I754.
(To be continued.)

## THE FARRAGO. <br> NUMBERI.

UNDER this title it is intended to throw brief obervations upon various fubjecten remarks upon authors and books, anecdotes, biographical feraps, extrafts, \&c. \&c. without attending to any fixed regular method. It may be neceffary, however, to premife, that the whole will be conducted by one perfon; but who or what he is, it is humbly prefumed, conceras nobody to know.

Essay Writing, sic.

T$H^{\prime}$ is $c$ rtainlyas Bflay writing age. There is farecly a title to be found by any new adyonturer in this walk of
literature, which has not been made ufe, of by fome former eflayif. To enumcrate them all, would bea tirefome, and it would certainly be a ufelcl's safs. May
they reft in peace $1-\operatorname{In}$ fact，there are but few of the very many collections of \＆Tays which at this time overburhen the Bterary world，that deferve any attention beynad the titie and firt numher．For my part，i muft confefs myfelf to be fo very unfaflionable as to take more pleafure in tuming over the leaves of a dufty old folio，printed near woncenturies ago，than the fimfy jeine produ tions of our day．For，however antiquated may be the phrafes，and laboured the poriods， there is more originality of thought， deph of judgment，and ferling good fenfe，difcurered in many of our old writers，than can be boafted of by the generality of che moderns．

Lord Bacon＇s Effays would be greatly injured by comparing them with fome of the moft popular modern colleftions of Effays Morat and Literary；－I／fays $P / i$－ lofophical，Ec．Óc．E゙て．—and there is one book of neaily the fame period with that waluable wotk，which，though but little known，is in my poor opinion very excellent，and juaty deferves to be refcued from unmerited oblivion：I mean，＂Owen Feltham＇s Refolies，＂ which was firt publifice about 1630 ． The edition that 1 have is the fifth，in fimali quarto， 1634 ；and，allowing for the age，the fylc is generally fmooth and correst，and fometimes elegant；the thoughts good，and sever fpun out to a tirefone length ；the quotations appofite． and accurately tranflated ；the metaphors froiking and well managed，though fometimes，as in Ovid，playod upon tro much．The author appears to have been a．very intelligent，witry，and pious man， though he was a Calyinift in his religious opinions；and fome of the peculiar clog－ mas of that gloomy fy ftem lefien the va－ lue of his book．

In his Effay or Refoive upon＂Curio－ fity in Knowledge，＂he obferves well and fmartly，that＂nothine wraps a man in 46 fuchamyt of errours，as his own cur－ ＂riofity in featching things beyond him． ＂How happily doe they live that know \％ behin bly wh is necelary ？Our ＂knowledge doth but thew us our ＂ignorance．Our mof findicus ferutiny ©6 is but a difcovery of what we cannpt
know．We fee the effect，but cannt givefs at the caufe．Learning is like a river，whore head boing farre in the

## Rozineon Crysoe．

I CAN never think timat the author of this truly excollont work，in which there mis fuch a fine vein of the pureft morality and religion，could have bece guily of the wicked fraud alledged againe him，that he fhowid have deprived a poor man，Alcsander Selkirk，of his fhare of the ponfits refulting from a publication of inis narrative．It does not appesi，fo far as 1 can find，that Selkink ever made any complaints of the kind； and it rathor appears to me that De Foe， the author of this beautifu！romance， made no ether ufe fo Selkirk＇s hifore， than as a general himt to build his work upen．The autior win could be guilty of fuch a deccit，mult indeed have been a man dellitute of the principles of common honcty ；and he muft alfo have been the completeft of all hivencrites to write fo pathetically upon the influence of religi－ ous fentiments，and to defribe that in： fuence in fo perfect a manner as he bas done in this charming performance．

ANECDOTES of the PRETENDER，not generally known．

Fe was in London in the vear $175^{\circ}$ ， and lived in Clarges－Arect，Picci－ diliy，at Lady Betty P．＇s．Hic was neyer动 England after that time．

He married a Princefs of Stolherg，a woman of great family in Germany，and who had been a Chanoineffe of fome Female Chapter in that Empire；I be－
fiere of Mons. She is fill living, and is a wornan of great elegance of perfon and addrets. For many years before his death the P. took the title of Count of Albany.
The Pretender was married to his very amiable confort, at Macerata near Bologna. An Irifn lady accompanied the Princefs of Stolberg from Paris to that town, at the defire of the Berwick family, where the Pretender met her. They returned together to Rome, where they ftayed fome years, and aftervards quitted it for Florence, where he died in 1789 .
In a little hook called "Correfpondence Interceptée," 12 mo. Paris, 1788 , it is faid, "J'ai eu une converfation aficz longue avec le Comte d'Albante; il parle bien piuficurs langues, \& paroit entendre fort bien les interêts politiques des Cours d'Europe. Celle dont il fe louer ic moins, eft la Cour de France. 11 s'en plaint à plufieurs egards, outre la maniere dont elle l'a joué dans l'expudition qu'elle ' iui fut faire en 1745. I! dit, que c'eft à notre perfuafion quili s'eft marié avec une Princeffe de stolberg, \& que le Duc d’Aiguillon, alors Minifice des Affaies Etrangers, lui avoit promis en confideration de ce mariage une penfion de 250,000 livres, qui ne lui a jamais été payé. Sa ferme sert trourće dans la neceffite de le quitter: for humeur eavers elle étoit infupportable. Lec Grand Duc de Tüfcanc, bien informé de toutes les circonitances, lui a facilite fa retraitc à Kome, où fon beau-frere, le Cardinal de York, l'a tres bicn accueililie dans fa maifon. Ccs deux temoignages bien eclatans depofenten faveur de la Cunterfe di Albanie, dont tous ceux qui la comnoiffurt ici font beaucoup d'cloges."

The Pretender gave his natural daughter by Mifs -, the titlc of Duchefs of Albany. She wore a ribbon of the Odder of a Feimale Chapter in Cermany (which was occoffionally mifãaken for that of the Thiftle). She died at Bologna, in in 89 , aqeed 39 rears.
Many perfons had fuppofed the Pretender to have been very rich in jewels. King James the Ild. took none of the Crown jewels with him, when he left England. All the jewels that unfortunate Prince had, and which fill remain inhis family, were a collar of the Order of St. George, fet with diamonds; two medals of that Order, one of them fet with diamonds, the other with rubies and diamonds; and a inciai of the Order of the Thiffe, fet with diamonds. Indeed Prince James Sobiefly fent, in his own life time, to his two grandfons, all his jewels, which were of great value, and aiong with them fome jewels that had belonged to the Crown of Poland, particularly the celebrated ruby which had been given to the great John Sobiek y , King ot Poland, as a fecurity for money he had advance. 3 for the ufe of that Republic, but which, from lapfe of time, caunot now be redeemed. All thefe jewels are now in poffeffion of the Cardinal Duke of York, Bifhop of Frefcati, Chance!!or of the Holy Roman Empire, ant Dew of the Sacred College. Some of the Leters in the "Correfpondence Interceprée," juft quored, are fuppofed to hare been writen by tho colebrated Chevalier de Boufflers. They ennrain, amongft many other curious particulars, an acconist of the famous "Mafque de Fcr," not devoid of probability.

To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## 3 I R,

THE following detedion of an egreghous Mifreprefentation in Mrs. Phoz\%1's "Joumey throughlirance," ixe is extracted from a late Number of the Breunswic. Magazine, which conzans a Revicu of that work. As tumh is one of your warmeff purfuits, it may well delerve a place in your valuable publication. Y̌une $2,17 \% 0$. $12 \mathrm{~m}, \mathrm{Si}$, yours, J. P.

ADMITTING the truth of her nther ancreions (fays the Reviewer *), who cen without aftonithment, and indeed
witbout indignation, read what follows:
"From thefe fcencs of folitude with-

[^2]6 out retirement, and of age without os antiquity ${ }^{*}$, I was willing cnough to
" be gone : but they would thew me one
"curiosty, they faid, as I feemed to feel
${ }^{6}$ particular pleafure in fpcaking of their
" charming Duchefs. We followed, and
"were fhewn her coffin, all in filver,
" finely carved, chafeci, engraved, what
"you will."-" Before the is dead!"
" exclaimed 1 .-" Before fle was even
"married, Madam," replied our Cice-
" rone ; "it is the very fineft ever made
© in Brunfivic; we had it ready for her
" againft fhe came to us, and you ice
"the place left vacant for her aue." I
"6 was glad to drive forward now; and
" flept at Peina."
How could the writer of thefe travel: propagate fo odious, fo glaring, and fo ridiculous a falfehood? How could the combine in her own mind the fact which fine herfelf attefts, that our reigning

Duchefs is not only beloved but tru!y adored by her fubjects, with the abfurd contrivance that they had becn fo rery hatty in preparing her colinn? Both furely cannot be true; but fome of the many readers who prefer marvelous tales toreal facts, will no doubt be induced to belice the later ; and hence it becomes our duty to contradict it in the moft folemn manner; and we wifh in particular that its falfenood may be expofed in England, where Mrs. i'iozzi's book has been very unverfally read. We cannotr on this occafion but lament the death of Barcti, and the interruption of his ftrictures on that celebrated lady in the European Magazine, fince he wnald no doubt have done ample juftice to this infance of her credulicy, or perhaps io the aicendancy the fuffers ber magination to take over truth, and even probability.

To the Editor of the European Magazine.

## S I R,

HAVING feen in your Marazine for April, fome account of the good Bishop of Marseiteles, I take the liberty to fend you fome Anecdotes velative to Dr. Mompesson, Sir John lanrence, and the Rev. Richard Kingston, who have diftinguifined themelves in this country as much as that ilfuftrious Frenchman did in his, but who have not enjoyed his celebrity of reputation.

> 1 am, Sir,
> Your mof obedient fervant,
> CURIOSUS.

## Rev. Dr. Mompesson.

$A^{T}$T Eyam in Derbyfhire, to which town the plague was brought from London in 1665 , the Refor of the place, Dr. Mompefon, like a good hepherd, attended his parifhioners with the extremeft care and anxicty, adminiftering to their teinporal as well as to their firitual comfort. He furvived the calamity; his wife, however, a moft excellent woman, and a molt fedulous and active helpmate to him in his attendance upon the fick, died of it. His eulogium was pronounced fome years ago in the church (on the anniverfary of that horrid calamity that nearly depopulated the parifh), by the late Rev. Mi. Seward, Canon of Litchfield, with fuch force of language, and fuch power of defcription, that all who heard it were diffolved in tears. Dr. Mead, in his treatife on the plague, fays; " It was brought into Eyam by means of a box fent from London to a taylor in
that village, containing fome materials relating to his trate." A fervant who firft opened the aforefaid box, complaining that the goods were damp, was ordered to dry them at the fire, but in doing it was feized with the plague and died: the fame misfortune exteaded itfelf to all the reft of the family, except the taylor's wife, who alone furvived. Fiom hense the difemper fipread about, and deftroyed im that village, and the reft of the parifho though a inall one, between two and three hundred peifons. But notwithflanding this fo great violence of the difeafe, it was rellained from reaching beyond that parifh by the care of the Rector, from whofe fon and another worthy gentleman I have the relation. This clergyman advifed that the fack fhould be removed into huts or barracks built upon the common ; and procuring, by the intereft of the then Earl of Devasfinire, that the pepple thould be welt
furnifhed with provifions, he took effeczual care that no one fhould go out of the parifh; and by this means he protetled his neighbours from infection with complete fuccefs."

Of the Plague of London an account was publifited by Dr. Inodges, who refieded in the metropolis, and practifed upon the fick ia ir. It is entitled "Loimonologia," 8vo and gives a particular aecoust of his own dier, and of the precautions he took againft this moll formdable dilfemper.

Siz John Lambence, " -- London's genurous Mayor,
*6itls food anal faith, with modicine and " prayer,
" Rais'd the weak head, and fay'd the "parting figh,
or Or with rew life relum'd the fwimming "eye,"
as Dr. Darvin fays in his "Botanic Gatden."

Sir John Lawrence was Lord Mayor of Lundon dusing the plague of $1665^{\circ}$ He continued in the metropolis during the whole tine of its prevalence; he fat conftantly as a Magiftrate, heard compiaints and redeffed them, enforced the wifeft regulations then known refpecting the prevention of the pefilent contagion, and faw them executed himfelf. The day after the difeale was known with certainty to be the plague, above 40,000 fervants were difmilfod, and turned into the ftreets to perifh, for no one would receive tham into their houtes, and the villagers near London drove them away with pitch-forks and Gre-arms. Sir Johin Lawrence fupported them all, as well thofe that were needy as thofe that were fick; at firft bv expending his oivn fortune, till fubferiptions could be fulicited and received from all parts of the nation.

## $\cdots \times$

Rev, Richard Kingston, A. M.
This worthy clergyman was Preacher of St. James's Clerkenwell. He publified a Serimun preached at Sr. Paul's, in the midtt of the late "fore vifitation" (as he calls the Plague in 1065 ); and who when \%thoufands fell mon hisht hand, and ten thoufands on his leff," appeared to be under the peculiar care of Providence.

The at this tinc, as he rells us in the Proface to bis Sermon, was occupicd by day in vifiting the lick of the plague, and by night in burying the dead, kaviag io
time for Audy but what he took from his naturalioff. The title of his sermon is, "Plula Pentileatiales; or, A Spintual Receipr for the Cure of the Pague," with thefe mottoes from Scripture: "There is wrath gone out from the Lord, and the p'sue is began:" "And Aaron llood betveen the liviag and the dead, and the plague was fiaycd." It is dedicated to Lond Chief Jutie Kecting. In his addies to the church-waviens of his parith he fays: "Loving friends, It pleafed thie wite Difpofer of all Things to calt my lot amongt you in one of the molt dreadliul vifitations that ever England knew; when the black horfe of this pefilence, with paie Death on his back, pranced our Atreets at noon-day and miduight ; at whichdreadful (and never-to-be-forgotten) time our fenfe of recing was well nigh glutted with beholding the fight of our difeafed and doceated friends, enough to have extinguifhed the optic faculty.
" Nu papers then over our doors were fet,
"Wieth "Chambers ready-furnifh'd to be " let,"
"But a fasi "Lord have macy upon us,* " and
"A hloody Crofs, as fatsl marks lid fand,

- Irrefaging the noifome peftulence within,
"Was come to take revenge of us for fing."
"And as our eyes might be wel? dimm'd, fo might our ears be deafed with the doleful cries of the poor for food to keep them from flarving; of the fick for phyfic to keep them from dying; and of them that were marked for fpintuad helps to preferve them from perithing, 8 sc .8 cc . * * * * * * * *
But not to detain you longer with a large epitile to a little book, be pleafed to accept thereof, as a teftimony of my fincere love to you, which mall always be accompanied with my hearty prayers for you, that our merciful God would be pleafed to withdrat his fin-revengins fourge, which is fill amonglt us, and charge his ancels to guard your perfons from future dangers, and cive you his holy fpirit to guide your fouls in the parh of holinefs here, and bring you to the palace of happinefs hereafter.
So prayeth the earneft defirer of your
Soul's welfare,
RICH. KINGSTON." From my Study at St. Fames's Glerkenwelit,

2itaber the $181 \mathrm{~h}, 165 \mathrm{~s}$.

# An ACCOUNT of the TRAVELS of JAMES BRUCE, Efq, to difcover the 

 SOURCE of the NILE, in the Years $1768,1769,1770,1771,177^{2}$, and 1773.
## (Continued from Page 327.)

AFTER this narrow efcape Mr. Bruce went to Crete, to Rhodes, to Caftleroffo, to Cyprus, and to Sidon, at which laft place he continued fome time, ftill making partial excurfions into the contiyent of Syria, through Libanus and AntiLibanus. Having lof his fextant and other inftruments in his late fhipwreck, he had written to London and Paris to be fupplied with others, but received anfwers from both places fo unfatisfactory to him, that he nearly refolved to abandon his intended enterprize. He then determined on viliting Palmyra; and, returning to Tripoli, let out for Aleppo, travelling northward along the plain of Jenne, betwixt Mount Lebanon and the fea.

He vifited the ancient Byblus, and bathed with pleafure, he fays, in the river Adonis. He then paffed Latikea, formerly Laodicea ad Mare, and next came to Antioch, and afterwards to Aleppo. A fever and ague, which he caught at Bengazi, here returned with great violence, and he recovered from them very fluwly. Finding his health reftored be determined on his journey to Palmyra, which he accomplified.

Of this celebrated place he fays, "Juft before we came in fight of the ruins we aicended a hill of white gritty fone, in a very narrow winding road, fuch as we call a pafs; and when arrived at the top, there opened before us the moft aftonifhing Atependous fight that perhaps ever appeared to mortal eyes. The whole plain below, which was very extenfive, was covered fo thick with magnificent buildings as that the one feemed to touch the other, all of fine proportions, all of agreeable forms, all compofed of white itones, which at that diftance appeared like marble. At the end of it frood the Palace of the Sun, a building worthy to clole fo magnificent a fcene."

From Palmyra he went to Balbec; and paffing, from curiofity only, by Tyre, he cane to be a mournful witnefs of the truth of that prophecy (Ezek. ch. xxvi. v. 5.), "that Tyre, the Queen of Nations, fhould be a rock for fifhers to dey their nets on." From thence be proceeded to Sidun, where he arrived in perfect healtin. At this place he found letters from Europe, which informed him, that the in muments he wanted would be

Voi, XVII.
fent to him, and particularly that a moveable quadrant had been ordered by the French Monarch, Louis XV. from his own military academy at Marfeilles. He therefore inmediately made preparations for his journey, and on the is ${ }_{5}$ th of June 1768 failed from Sidon.

From thence he purfued his voyage to Cyprus, and afterwards to Alexandria. He then went by land to Rofetto, and at the beginning of July arrived at Cairo. While he remained in that place he employed himfelf in obtaining the means of proceeding on his journey with fecurity. At length he departed, $12: \mathrm{h}$ of December, in a veffel called a canja, of about 100 feet from fern to ftem, with two mafts, main and foremaft, and two monfrous Latine fails, the main-fail-yard being about 200 feet in length. On the 2oth of January $x 769$ he came to Syene, and on the $\mathbf{6 t h}$ of February he fet out from Kenné, acrofs the Defert of the Thebaid, vifited the Marble mountains, and arrived at Coffeir the 22 d .

While the veffel was preparing, he made a voyare to the Mountain of Emeralds. On the $3^{d}$ of May he arrived at Jedda, where he received great civilities from fome of the Englifh officers then in that port, though he met with and unhandfome reception from a Scotchman, a relation of his own. On the 8 h of July he !eft that place, and on the igthr came to an anchor in the harbour of Mafuah. Here he was detained until the 1oth of November, in great danger, from the treachery ard avarice of the Naybe. He then proceeded over the mountaia Taranta, contending againft dangers and difficulties which would eritirely have difcouraged a lefs deternined traveller. On the a 5 th of November he left Dixan, and on the 6th of December arrived at Adowa, the capital of Tigre. On the x7th of Janualy 1770 he relumed his journey, and on the 1gth left Axums. "Our road," fays hes "at fift was fofficiently even, through finall vallies and meadows; we began to afcend gently, but through a road exceedingly difficultin infelf, by reaton of large funes fanding on edge, कr heaped one upon another, apparently the remains of an old large cauleway; part of the magnificent works about Axum.

Hhh
"The
"The laft part of the journey made ample amends for the difficulties and fatigue we hat fuffered in the beginning; for our road on every fide was perfumed with variety of flo ering fhrubs, chiefly different fpecies of jeffamin: one in particu'ar of thele, called Agam (a fmali four. leaved flower), impregnated the whole air with the moit delicious odour, and covered the fmall hills throngh which we paffed in fuch profution, that we were at times almoft overcome with its fragrance. The country all around had now the moft beautiful appearance, and this was heightened by the fineft of weather, and a temperature of air neither too hot nor too cold.
"Not long after our lofing fight of the ruins of this ancient capit:l of Abyffinia, we overtook three travellers driving a cow before them; they had black goat fkins upon then thoulders, and lances and Thields in their hands; in other refpects they were but thinly cluathed; they appcared to be foldiers. The cow did not feem to be faited for killing, and it occurred to us all that it had been folen. This, however, was not our bufinefs, nor was fuch an occurrence at all remarkable in a country fo long engaged in war. We faw that our attendants attached themfelves, in a particular manner, to the three foldiers that were driving the cow, and held a fhort converfation with them. Soen after, we arrived at the hithermoft bank of the siver, where, I thought, we were to pitch *ur tent. The drivers fuddenly tript up the cow, and gave the poor animal a very rude fall upon the ground, which was but the beginning of her fufferings. One of them fat acrofs the neck, lolding down her head by the horns; the other twifted the lialter about her fore feet, while the third, who had a knife in his hand, to my very great furprize, in place of taking her by the throat, got aftride upon her belly, - before her hind-legs, and gave her a very deep wound in the upper part of her buttuck.
"From the time I had feen them fre throw the beaft upon the ground, I had reioiced; thinking, that when three people were killing a cow they mult have agreed to fell part of her to us; and I was much difappointed unon hearing the Abyfinians fay, that we were to pals the river to the other fide, and not encamp where I interded. Upon my propofing they fhould bargain for part of the cow, my men anfwered, what they had already leamed in converfation, that they were not then to kill her; that fhe was not wholly
their's, and they could not fell her. This a wakened my curiofity: I let my people go forward, and ftayed mylelf, till I faw, with the utmoft aftonifmment, two pieces, thicker and longer than our ordinary beef-iteaks, cut out of the higher part of the butiock of the beaft. How it was done I cannot poffitively fay, becaufe, juriging the cow was to be killed from the moment I faw the knife drawn, I was not anxious to view that cataftrophe, which was by no means an object of curiofity ; whatever way it was done, it furely was adroitly, and the two pieces were fpread upon the ourfide of one of their mields.
"One of them fill cominued holding the head, while the other two were bufied in curing the wound. This too was done not in an ordinary marner; the fkin which had covered the flefh that was taken away was left entire, and flapped over the wound, and was faftened to the correfponding part hy two or more finall inewers or pins. Whether they had put any thing under the fkin, between that and the wounded fleth, I know not ; but at the river fide where they were, they had prepared a cataplafin of clay, with which they covered the wound; they then forced the animal to rife, and drove it on before them, to funnifh them with a fuller meal when they fhould meet their companions in the eveaing.
" I could not but admire a dinner fo truly foldier-like, nor did I ever fee fo commodious a manner of carrying provifions along on the road as this was. I naturally attributed this to necellity, and the love of expedition. It was a liberty, to be fure, taken with chriftianity; but what tranfgreffion is not warranted to a foldier, when diftreffed by his enemy in the field? I could not as yet conceive that this was the ordinary banquet of citizens, and even of priefts, throughout all this country. In the hofpitable humane houre of Janni thefe living feafts had never appeared. It is true, we had feen raw meat, but no part of an animal torn from it with the blood. The firlt nooked us as uncommon, but the other as impious.
"When firft $I$ mentioned this in England, as one of the fingularities which prevailed in this barbarous country, I was told by my friends it was not believed. I afked the reafon of this dißbelief, and was anfwered, that people who liad never been out of their own country, and others weil acquainted with the manners of the world, for they had travelled as far as France, had agreed the thing was impoffille, and therefore it was 0 . My friends counfelled
me further, that as thefe men were infallible, and had each the leading of a circle, I Miould by all means obliterate this from miy juurnal, and not attempt to inculcate in the minds of my readers the belief of a thing that men who had traveiled pronounced to be impoffible. They fuggefted to me, in the mof friendly. manuer, how rud ly a very learned and worthy traveller had been treated, for daring to maintain that he had eat part of a lion, a itory I have already taken notice of in my Intraduction. They faid, that being convinced by thefe conmoifieurs his having eaten any part of a lion was impolible, he had abandoned this affertion aitogether, and after only mentioned it in an appendix; and this was the faitheit I sould poffibly venture.
"Far from being a convert to fuch prudentiai reafons, I mult for ever prof. is openly, that I think them unworthy of me. To reprefent as truth a thing I know to be a falfelwod, not to avow a truth which I know I ought to declare; the one is fratd, the other cowardice: I hope I am equally diftant from them both; and I pledge myfelf never to retract the fact here advanced, that the Abyfinians do feed in common upon live fiefl ; and that I myfelf have, for feveral years, been partaker of that difagreeable and beafly diet: on the cunurary, I have no doubt, when time fhall be given to read this hiftory to an end, there will be very few, it they have candour enough to own it, that will not be aflamed of ever having doubted."

On the 22 d he arrived at Sirè ; and purfuing his joumey through great perils, both from wild bealts and enemics of various kinds, he arrived at Gondar, the capital of Abyffinia, on the $I_{5}$ th of Fe bruary. To give a fpecimen of the horrors of this journey, the following patfage may be felected: "The hyruas this night devoured one of the be ff of our mules, Thicy are here in great plenty, and fo are lions; the roaring and grombling of the latter, in the part of the woud neareft our tent, greatly difturbed our healts, and prevented them from eating their piovender. I lengthened the itrings of my tent, and placed the ieafts between theni. The white ropes, and the tremulous mo. sion made by the imprefion of the wind,
frightened the lions from coming near us. I had procured from Janni twe finall brals bells, fuch as the mules carry. I had tied thefe to the form forings of the tent, where their noife, no doubt, greatly contributed to ons heafts lafery from the fe ravenous yet cautious animals, fo that we never faw them; but the noife they matie, and perhaps their fincll, fo terrified the mukes, that in the morning they were drenched in fweat, as if they had been a long joumey.
"The brutilh hyena was not fo to be deterred. I flot one of them dead on the night of the 3 Ift of January, and on the $2 d$ of February I fired at another fo near that I was confident of killing him. Wiether the balls had fallen out, or that I had really miffed him with the firl barrel, I know not, but he gave a fnarl, and a kind of bark upon the firft Thot, advancing direstly upon me, as if unhurt. The fecond init, huwever, took place, and laid him without metion upon the growni. Yafine and his men killed another with a pike; and fuch was their determined coolnels, that they ftalked round about us with the familiarity of a dog or any other domeltic anmal brought up with man.
" But we were fill more incommoded by a leffer animal, a large black ant, litte lets than an inch long, whicia cuming out from under the ground demolifhed our carpets, which they cut all into threds, and part of the lining of our tent likewife, and every hag or fack they could find. We had firlf feen them in great numbers at Angari, but here they were intolerable. Their bite canfes a conffiderable inthmmation, and the pran is greater than that which arifes from the bite of a fcorpion; they are called gun* dan."

Refpecting the hyrenas, Mr. Bruce obferves, that " what lutticiendy marked the voracity of thele bealts, was, that the bodies of their dead companions, which we hauled a long way from us, and Jeft there, were almolt entirely eaten by the furvivors the neat morning; and I then oblerved, for the firft time, that the hyzena of this country was a different ipecies from thole I had feen in Europe which had been brought from Afia or America,
(To be continued.)

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { D A G E N.H A. M. } \\
\text { [With a View.] }
\end{gathered}
$$

DAGENHAM, in the county of Effex, hath Barking about four miles on the Welf, the Thanes on the Soush, and
is parted from Chaffurd Hundred by a rivalet that comes from Rumford.

If is a pleafant fummer fithation, Hhh2
muca
much reforted to at that featon for the diverfion of fifhing.

On the $17^{\text {th }}$ of December 1701 a breach was made in the wall of the Thames by a form, and one thoufand acres of land, worth 31. an acre, in the Levels of Dagenham and Havering, were overfowed, and a fand-bank wäs raifed at the month of the Bieach.

For remedy of this the land owners were ubliged to take the expence on themielves; but the undertakers failing, an AEt of Palliament was obtained, laying a duty upon fhips fo: ten years to bear the charge. Mr. Bofwell undertnok to ftop the Sreach, and remove the freif for 16,5001 . but foon failed in the attempt. Captain Perry then undertook it for 25,000 !, and a promife from the 'Truftees of recommending him to Parliament for more, if any accident fhould happen. On September $\mathrm{ro}_{\text {, }}$ Fy17, his work was blown up. On this occafion he publifhed, "An Account of the Stupping of Dagenham Breach, with the

Accidents which have attended the fame, from the firtt Undertaking: containing alfo, Proper Rules for Performing any the like Work; and Propolals for rendaring tive Ports of Dover and Dublin (which the Author has been employed to furvey) commodious for entertaining large Ships. To which is prefixed, A Plan of the Levels which were overfowed by the Breach. By Captain John Perry *. 8vo.. $7,2 \mathrm{~s}$ " At the end of this book he appears to have been loaded with debts, and intreats the Truftecs, as the work was compleated, that he might be freed from thic debis and engagements into which it had plunged him, and that he might be fet at liberiy to offer himfelf upon fome other work, whereby he might he of ufe to his country, and have an opportunity of getting his bread, chearfully fubmitting to whatfoever flould be thought fit as to any confideration of reward to himfelf.

# THEPE EPER。 NUMBER XIX. <br>   "Н таит <br> <br> Menandera 

 <br> <br> Menandera}

THERE is no evil more common, and there is none that affects domeftic happinefs more feverely, than Defamation. In every walk of life we may obferve the pernicious confequences attendant on this infernal dxmon; but forry am I to fay, that no whicre does it gain a more confderable influence, no where is it more cherifhed and encouraged, than among thofe who are fayoured with eafe and affluence, who have had the advantage of a liberal education, and therefore, one would be apt to imagine, would be atove the memars of this defpicable vice.

Defamation is more particularly iniquitous, hecaufe it is abfolutely inexcufoble, as being productive of no benefit to the perton who gives it indulgerce. Other vices yield fome degree of plea are,
however tranfient and infignificant, in their motives and accomplifhment; burt this proceeds either from a wanton principle of malevolence, or from a fettled ppirit of revenge, neither of which can poffibly be productive of delightful fenfations.

Oftentimes the circumfances which attend a laple from virtue are fo complicated, as greatly to extenuate the erring child of mortality; hut Defamation affords no excule, fince we can be under no neceffity to wound the reputation of a fellow-creatlle. There are degrees in this crime. They who dieetly invent a A.ander againt another are undoubtedly defamers of the firf magnitude; but even thale pefons who report it again arc abfolutely incxcufab?c; fo" we ought not

* Thịs Captain John Perry died 1 yth Feb. 1733. He had been an officer in the Englifa Navy. In the year 16$)^{8}$, when the Czar Peter was in England, he was engaged by him as a perfon capable of ferving him in his new defigns of entablifing a fleet, and making his rivers navigable, \&c. He accordingly went to Rumia, where he was emplojed in feveral works until the year 1712, when the aurears of his falary being unpaid, and himfelf threatened with being compelled, in an arbitrary manner, to engage further in the Emperor's fervice, he was under the necefity of claiming the protection of Mr. Whitworth, the Engilif Ambaftador, under whtinse conducf he returred to England. In the year i7: 6 he publifhed "The State of Rufia under the prefent Czar, Sce." 8vo. a curious hook, containing much information. After his return to Englard de wai engaced in feveral gublic works, pasticularly as Dovir and Dubtin, ies,
to memtion any evil of qur neighbour, and efpecially if it comes upon uncertain evidence, or from one whole veracity we have any reafon to doubt. Though, in $f_{a}$ et, his condues is infamous who invents a falfehood concerning the character of another, yet oun's is little if at all lefs fo, if we report it again; bicaufe we hereby approve of the evil, an 1 contribue, as far as lies in our puwer, to its increafe. If the author of tise fcandal did indee d give the firlt wound, we, by enlarging and irritating of it, do what we can to make that wound mortal.

Suppofing that we have any, even the figh elt, room to queftion the truth of anv evil report we hear, hat is a fufficient call upon us not to give it any circulasion; for we are to confider that the milchief we are ubout to do is irreparable, fince we cannot poflibly erafe the impreffions which our little narratives or infinuations may have made upon the minds of the hearers. Now if onir reports fhuuld happen to prove falfe, how odions mult we appear to the wife and good, and indeed to ourfelves, when we fee the party we have fo cruelly injured, or hear his name mentioned?

But a confiderable and common mifchief ariling from Defamation is, that the flandered perfon regains his reputation in a very flow degree, though it was blated in a moment. Many of thole, perhaps, who heard the fcandal, have Tince been difperfed abroad, and carried it wich them to places where his vindication may never come. Befide, it is a melanchuly infirmity of human nature, that we are hardly brought to think well of one whom we have been ufed to confider in a difadivantageous light. There will-long lurk within us an evil an unchariable fpisit, called Sufpicion, that will induce us to hold unfavourable notions of thofe againft whom Defamation has once prejudiced us. And here I cannot help. lamenting the too cominon practice of fpreading abroad the real, faults and failings of others; which, though rarely efteemed fo, is certainly a pecies of Defamation; fince, if even a perfon has injured lis, to develope his errors, and to enlarge upon the vicious actions he
has committed, proves that we are animated by a fpirit of revenge rather than of true magnanimity. But to $\mathrm{x} /$ ofe the faults of thole who have not made us the dupes of their art, or betrayed our confidence, is little lefs culpable than traducing the characters of the innocent : and I have ofien obferved that this evif cultom prevents many, perhaps the generality, of the vicious fom returning to the ualk of virtue. When a frail daughter of mortality, whofe unfufpecting innocence has been made the lad prey of fome artful infidiaus ravifher, deplores ia filence the facrifice fhe has made, and trembling feeks that virtue and peace the had been drawn from by the ayis of man. the is too frequently kept bick and driven from repentance by the reft of her fex, with whom a known deviation from vistue is conlidered as an unpardonable crime. She cannot appear in company without meeting the cutting taunt, the pierving fneer, or worfe reprozeh, and that probably from perfons who, lad they been in her fituation, would more eafily have yielded to vice, and more obftinately have perfifted in it.

But if to fpeak evil of the viciotrs becomes us not, how ought we to guard againtt that more odious cuftom of wounding the characters of the innocent?
To fcalter the deadly arrows of Defamation around, may be amulng for the time, but it will certainly afford no pleafing seltection, when the fallity of our reports is known; nor can we polfibly behold the perfons we have fo dieadiuly injured in their neareft and moft valuabie concerns, without fluinking back with confcinus guilt.

The character of a jefer, or a man of fatyrical wit, may indeed introduce a perfon into genteel companies, and the private parties of the great ; but even they will inwardly defpife him as a bufforn who has no other merit th in what he derives from deformity. The confequences of this practice, therefore, mufe be every way evil to the defamer himfelf, though others may alfo fufier from his nefarionfines a tranfient degree of pain and uncafinctis.

$$
\text { ACCOUNT of } M \text {. DE LATOUK, }
$$

Late Painter to the King of France, of the Royal Academy of Payntrag at Paris, of that of Sciences, Belees Lettres, and Arts, at Amiens, Scc.
M. DE LATOUR was born at St. Quentin in 1705. His active genius difplayed itfelf at an early period,
and the margins of all his fchool books were embelliffed with the effufions of his youthful fancy. Frequent fogginge,
L.owerer, rewarded the friking canicatures of his pedagogue, which appeared confpicuous in various places. On his Reaving fehool, his father fuffered him to sumfee the bent of liis inclinations, and Flaced him with 3 matter, who taught Bim the finf rudiments of bis art.

Here he made no fimall progrefs, but was muclr moo e inproved by a jomriey to the Nethe:lands, where he liad an opportuni y of ftudying tive chefs. d'ouvre of the Fiemilh School. Cambray was at that tinae the feat of a negociation which employed the Miniters of many Powers. Th- portraits of feveral of theie were gained by the young Latour with fuch fuccefs, that the Eingtiin Ambaffador prevaited on him to accompany him 10 Iondon, where he reccived the niolt flattering encouragement.

On his return to France, an catreme irriability of the nervous fyftem forEidding him the ufe of oil-colours, he was obliged to confise himfelf to crayons, a mode of painting to which it is difficult to give any degree of force. The cbftacles hie lad hence to encounter ferved but to animate his zeal; and he fuyght every means of pelfeeiring his art, by the comfians it dyy of deligui; to which he added thofe of geometry, plifyfics, and even philotorby, which he rend red fubiervient to las grand objex, painting. Tire fuits of bis profond tudy give a new merit to his encharing crayons; and whift his lively' and sgreable converfation alle riBed the ink fomencis of fitting confined to a particulat pollue, the features of the anind bocene imprinted on the canvas as well as burfe of the coursienanc.

Admited into the Royal Acakemy of Fainting at the age of thinty-threc, it was not lung before he was caliet to coart. His hee and indlependent furit, however. led him to refule what moft as eageny cover. At length he firbmitiod so the monarch's comm ands. The place in which Luwis XV. chole to fit for bits pianse was a mwer furrounded with wincows. "What am it to do in this Banthon ?" faid Larour: "painting sequires a bingle pa frige for the light." "I have chofen this retred place," anfoverd the King, "that wo may not be interrupled."-"I did nut kiow, Sire," repled the paister, "t that a King of France was not mafter of his own houte."
L minis XV. was much anufed with the oithinal fallies of Latour, who fometimes calived thein pretty far, as may be conceived frum the following anecdoie.

Being fent for to Verfarlles, to paint the portrait of Madame de Pompadour, he anfivered furlily: "Tell Madame the Marchionels, that I do not run about the town to paint." Some friends repreienting to hin the impropriety of fuch a meflage, he promited to go to Verfailles on a certain day, provided no one were permitted to mterrupt him. On his arrival he repeated the condition, requefing leave to confider limfelf at home, that he might paint at his cafe. This being granled, he took off his buckles, garters, and neckcloth; hung his wig upoll a girandole; and put on a filk cap, which he had in his pocket. In this dillabille he hegan his work, when piefenty the King entered. "Did you not promite me, $M$ dan,", faid the painter, rifing and taking off his cap, " that we flowld not be interrupted?" The King, laughing at his appearance and rebuke, prefied him to go on. "It is impofibibe for me to ubey your Majefty," aniwered he; " 1 will return when the Marchionefs is alone." With this he took up his buckles, garters, neckcloth, and pcriwig, and wert into the next room to drefs himfelf, muttering as he went, that he did not like to be interrupted. The favourite of the King yielded to the painter's caprice, and the portrait was fin: Ihed, It was a full length, as large as life, afterwards exhibited at the Louvre, and perhaps the greateft work of the kind ever exccuted.
M. De Latour paimed all the Royal Family; and both court and city crouded to his clofic. But amonget his numeroua periomances, thofe which are the finiis of elteem or frie dhip are eafily diftinguithable. In tiem arr leems to have furpafied iffelf. We cannot here avoid particulay: fing the portrait of M. de la Condamine; in which it is apparente that the phillolopher was deaf.
Witin an agreeable talent for converfa: tion, juft tafte, a memoy flored with ex.teniive knowsedge, and an e:cellent heart, he coull not be deritute of firiends. Hia houfe was reforted to by the molt difinguined artils, phill fophers, and literati of the capitul. Favoured by the Sorereign, and oy the Heir Apparent, he was devoid of pride, and had the modef. twice io relufe the Order of St. Michatl.
In his private charailer M. De Latour was an uiftul member of tociety, generous, and hama e. The defire of making others happy was his prectominant, of rather Cole, pafiol. Gratitude pullifhed, in fipite of him, his continual acts of bc-

European Magazine .
Ordinat. gocis. dice Marty 32甘ten.TI.1454.) Thent 88


ๆ Gerefordio


(1) penfores



Cratencombergo il
RJonkecher A A
yitymizon

8 ciop
p oaz off jannt arornu


neficence, and his door was continually furrounded by the needy. It is not eafy to difinguifh the truly unfortunate from thofe whom idlenefs has reduced to want, when both equally appeal to our benevolence; and be would rather give to thofe who abuled unfufpesting charity, than hazard the refufing fuccour to the really deferving. Even if he found one whom Le bad but juft relieved remming to intreat his affitance, he would fuppofe that he kad new wants, and again afford him aid.

Amongft the ufeful eftablifhments to which M. De Latour :urned his thoughts, painting, the lource of his fame, and in great meafure of his fortune, particularly clamed his attention. He gave four hundred guineas to found an annual prize for the beft piece of linear and aerial perfpective alternately, to be adjudged by the Academy of Painting at Paris. Perfuaded too of the benefits of good
morals, and ufeful arts, he founded an annual pize of tiventy guineas, to be diftributed by the Academy of Amiens to the moft worthy action, or moit ufeful difcowery in the arts. Ho alro fomoded and enchowed two eftablifoments ; one for the fupport of indigent children, the other an afylum for diftreffed age; and at St. Q1-ntin, a free-fchool for drawing.

Having enjoyed all the pleafures attached to celebrity in the capital, M. De Latour at length retired to the place of his nativity, to enjoy the purer ones of rendering his fellow creatures happy. His entrance into St. Quentin refembled a triumph; and to this the bencfactor of mankind has furely a far better ciain than the conqueror, whole path is marked with horror and devaitation. Here, at the age of eighty-four, he fuifted his career: May all whom Fortune favours with her gifts, ftimulated by his example, make as good an ufe of them !

## To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## S I R,

Obferving in your Magazine for March 1789 ( $p .189$. ) a very curvous intrument fubfribed by the principal Members of the Privy Council of King Henty the Sixth, I thought it would be acceptable to the public to preferve fpecimens of the hand-writings of fo many great and illuftious perfons: I have therefore caufed fac fimile drawings to be made of them, from the original, which I fend you for the entertainment of your readers. The funatures mould be placed in the following order.

Youss, \&xc.
B. R. May 10, 1790.
J. Car. Cant.

JOHN KEMP, Archbifhop of Canterbury and Caroinal. Ite had been Archbillup of York, and Chancellor of England; he was one of the moft learned men of his age. I find this diltich concerning him:
"Bis primas, ter proejes, et bis Cardine " funclus.'

W W. EBOR.

Withiam Booth, Archbifiop of York from 1452 to 1464 , obo apud Southwell, Sept. 20, 1464.
W. WYNTON.

Willam Wayaflete, alias PatTyN, Bihop of Winton from May io, 1447, to his death, Auguft I1, 1436.-A print of his magnificent monument in Winchefter Cathedral has been lately engravin by the Society of Antiquaries *.

> R. N. DUNELM.

Robert Nevil, Bithop of Du:ham from 1438 to 1457.
A. T.
T. B. Plien.

Thomas Bourchier, tranfated from Worcefter Decc. 20, 1443. He was Bifhop of Ely till Ayril 22, 1454, whea he was tranflated to Canterbury.

Jo. WYGORN.
John Carpentrr, Bifhop of Wor celier from $144+7$ to 1476 .
W. Norwicen.

Walter Ithert, of Heart. Bighop of Norwich from 1445 to 1472.
J. Hereford.

JOHN STANDERY, Bihop of Herefod froin 1453 to 1474.

J. Lincoln.

John Chedworth, Bianop of Iincoln from $x_{4} 5$ to $14.7 \pm$.
$\cdots \cdots$
R. COVENTR. \& Lich.

Reginald Butler, billop of Coventry and Lichfield from 14.53 to 1459 .

* This Prelate was twelve years Mafter of Winchatter School, Provofs of Eiton, Lora Chancellor of England, and the Founder of Magdalen College in Oxford.


## R. York.

Richard Peantaganet, Duke of York, Earl of Cambridge March and Rutland, Regent of France, appointed Protetior of the King's Perfon, and De. fender of the Cburch of England.-He was flain at the battle of Wakcfieid.

> | JASPR |
| :---: |

Jasper Tudor, half-brother to King Meny V I. created Earl of Pembroke in 1452. In the civil wars he fled into France, where he remained till 1486 , when his nephew, King Henry VII. ceated him Duke of Bedford. He died without iffue Der: 2 r, it. Hin. 7.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Devesest } \\
& \text { DEV }
\end{aligned}
$$

Thamas Courtaey, Eal of Devon, fon and heir of Hugh Earl of D von. He was taken and behaded in YorkMire, on Paim Sunday, anno 1460 . ses:

## H. Buckingham.

Humprey Stafford, created Duke of Buckingham by King Hen. VI. Sept. 14, 1444. He was Aain fighing for his Sovereign, at the battle of Northampton, July 10,1460 .

$$
20: 2 \cdot 510<6 \times 820<
$$

## R. WARREWYK.

Richard Nevie, Eall of Warwick. Chamberlain of England, Conftable of Dover Caltle, Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Knight of the Gaster. He fought both for and againft his Sovereign, and was ffiled the King-maker. He was Bain at the batle of Barnet in 147 .
OXENFORD.

Joan de Vere, the eleventh Earl of Oxford, from 141.5 to 1462 , when he was arraigned for high-trealon, convicted, and beheaded on Tower-hill, the 26 th day of Feb. $1_{4} 6 z$, in the $5^{\text {th }}$ year of King Edward the IVth.

## $\cdots \infty$ <br> Talbot.

John Taleot, Earl of Shrewfury, fon and fucceffor of the famous John Talbot, Earl of ShrewBury, who atchieved fo marry victories in Fiance. This young Earl was valiant as his father and anceftors. He was fain at the battle of Northampton, 146 c , fighting on the Part of his King.

## R. Salisbury.

Richard Nevile, ion of Ralph Nevill, Grit Earl of Wettmoreland, Earl of Salifbury, Knight of the Garter, and Lord High Cuancellor of England. He sook part with Richard Duse of Xork
againtt the King. He was taken in the nattie of Wakefield by Queen Margase? wife of King Henry VI. and was beheaded at Pontefract by her command.

## 1

## Wylteshyre.

jhmes Butler, created Earl of Wilthire in the life-time of his father : he was alfo Knight of the Garter, and Lord High Treafurer of England, and died without iflue in 146 I.

## 3 <br> Greystock.

Ralpat Lord Gieyltock, fummoned to Parliament from the isth to the 33 def Hen. VI.

## s-menemane

W. Faucomberge.

Wieltam Nevile, Lord Falconberg in right of his wife, ub. 2d Ed. IV.

## scecmens.

Bourgchier.
Henry Vitcount Bourchier. He was a very illultrions perfon, twice Treafurer of England; he was pace praclarus bello praclarior; concerning whon fee Dugdale's Baronage, vol. ii. p. 129 .

Cmexam
J. Clynton.

John Lord Cimton. He was afive in the wars in France, where he was taken, and remained fix years a prifoner; he atterwards was ranfomed, and fought on the fide of the Duke of York.

## Ducemex <br> Stourton.

JOhn Lord Stourton. He was z very active man, and enjoyed foveral civi? and military employments, both at home and al,road, under King Henry the VIth, who, in the 26 th year of his reign, creared him Baron Swurton. He died in 1462, 2. Edw. IVth.
$5 \times$
Wyllughby.
Robert Lord Willoughby of Erefly, ob. $3^{\text {oth May, 5. Edw. IVth. }}$
.
Scrop.
Henry Lord Scroope, died Jan 14th, 37. LIen. VI.

> R. PRIOR;
of St. John of jerufalem.

## 

W. Fynis.

Sir Wiletam Fienes, Knight, Cono ftable of Dover Caftle. He was !lain at the battle of Barnek, fighting on the part of King Edw. IVth.

## Ordinat. Es'c.

T.KENT,
${ }^{1}$ 5.die Martii, 3 2. H/n.VI.
\&, D. 1454 Clerk of the
Council.

# THE <br> LONDON REVIEW A N D <br> LITERARY JOURNAL; <br> For J U N E, 1790. 

2wid fot turpe, quild utile, quid duice, quid non.
Travels in Spain ; contair: g a new, accurate, and comprehenfive $V$ ew of the prefent 5 ate of that Coundy. By the Chevalier de Bourgoane. To which are added, copicus Extracts from the Eflays on Spain of $M$. Pufron. Ihidrated with twelve Copper-Plates. 3 Vols. 8 vo. Rubinfons.

AMORE interefing Work, or one that better correfponds with its titie, has hot appeared from the Britib prefs for fome time. The tranfation of fuch performances; which communicate information that may prove materially affal to the Public, at the fame time that they furnin a fource of rational entertaiminent, merit eycry encowragement. The TranHator, if he feiected thefe Travels as an important object for the benefit of his country; is entitled to our thanks ; if they were pointed out to him, he is till a candidate for generous approbation, which he certainly deferves for kaving accomplihied his arduous talk with correctnefs, eafe, and elegance.

Moft of the accounts of Spain have been tranfmitted to us by :ravellers who have not made any long refidence in the country, or have confined their obfervations chiefly to the magnificence of the public edifices, the fplendour of the Court, the mode of living and of travelling as they eyperienced it, and curfory remarks on the namners of the limited circles of company to which they were recommended or introduced. But a complete view of the prefent flate of an ancient an lextenfive kingdom, which at this moment perhaps is attempting to recover a weight and influence in the political fcale of Eu. rope which it has loft for ages, was a deficteratum rather to be wilhed than expected.

And at this crifis; we cannot but think ourfelves rather fortunate in baving been obliged, through the neceffity of aitending to more tranitory fubjects, which if not read and reviewed to-day will be confidered as obfolete to morrow, to pofpone to a period, when every one is on the tip-
Vol, XVII,
tee of enquury, and anxions not only to hear from but to know fumething about Spain, an ample reviou of a publication fo well calculated to introduce us to a more familiar acquaintance with a nation whofe governmert has juft founded in our ears the alam of war.

We ase very properly informed by an Advertifement from the Tranflator, that his antier, the Chevalier de Bourgomne, was Secretary to the Fiench Embaty at the Court of Spain, and refides at pretent at Hamburgh, as French Minifter to the Circle of Lower Saxony. His long refidence in his former capacity, and the advantages which futh a fituation gave him, enabled him to treat his fubject more at large and more accurately than preceding writers; the preference therefore to $b e$ given to his atcount of the civil governm ment, commerce, manufactures, and revenues of Spain, will not reft upon its being the molt modern, but upon its unquefionable fidelity, and the fuperior npportunities he had to obtain the beft and fulleft information. But before we enter upon our travels with M. de Bourgoanne, candour obliges us, on the behalf of our countrymen, to forewarn them, that their guide and companion in their clofet-viftation of Spain is a Frenclomar, whofe commendable partiality for his native country ticks as clofe to him as EO, Meo, and Areo, or any other familiar fpirit, and has only one difadvantage, that it is not like them irviffble.

Making allowance for his penchant :o Verfailes, we fhall find him upon the whole, truly impartial; and to ballance the fmall defeet here noticed, let it be remembered, that he was Secretary to Iii the
the Embafly from the mof favoured nation at the Court of Madrid; a Court and family allied by compact to France, and confequenty lefs furpeeced by the Spanifh Miniftry than the Secretaries or Ambalfadors from other countries: a confidence may even be fuppofed to have been eftablinhed between M. de Bourgoanne and the principal Offecrs entrulted with the adminitration of public affairs in Spain, and their fubal!erns; by whofe prlitenefs and attemtion he might be enabled to gain a clofer infpec. tion into the fate of the commerce and revenues of the kingdom, than any other foreigner, however diflinguified by rank or tille, could peffibly procure. And indeed, his appears to have been the cate, fince nothing approaching to that d gree of intormation he communicates, is to be found in the jourrals of Twifs, Swinburne, or any other writer on the Epanif nation.

Having more important matter to difenfs, we thall lightily pals over the ulual incidents on the road, attended 10 and alieady too amply detriiled by moft travellers. Suffice it then to tay, that the Chevalier de Bourgoanne entered Spain in the year 1772 *, by the ferry acrofs the river bituanoa, which forms the buundary of the frontiers of the two kingdoms, and has a French Cultom-houfe on one fhore, and a Spanif on the oppofite: a picturefue view of this pallage, and an accurate map of $S p a i m$, are the two leading plates illutzating the int:oduction to the Journey in Vol. I. to which our Review for this and the fucceeding month will be confined.

It may be neceffary to inform fume of our readers, that the Biduffoa is in Bifcay, which joins the Pyrenean Moun. tairs, and comprifes three provinces of the kingdom of Spain, Guipufcoa, Bifeaya, and Alava, formerly making a part of the old feparate Monarchy of Cattile.
"Bifcay," fays our Author, " is remarkable for its roads, its cultivation, and privileges, but more particularly for the induttry of its inhabitants. This is chielly exercifed upon iron, the principal production of the country. In order to inprove this manufacture, the Bifcayans have recourfe to foreign correfpondence, public lectures, and travelling. At Bergara there is a Patriotic School, where Metallurgy is raught by the moft able Profeflors. Students in Chemiftry have been fent to Sweden and Germany, where
they have acquired, as well in the bowels of the sarth as in the fiops of manufacturers, fuch knowledge as has already been profitable to their Country; for this word is not a vain fount in Bifcay. The inhabitants, feparated by their fitaation language and privileges, weak as they are, and confined within narrow limits, are called by nature and poticy to feet the fpist of patrintim, and are obedient to the call. This noble fentiment produced the Schonl of Bergara, where the Nobility of the country are brought up at the expence of the States; and not long ago the fame parrooitin gave new employment to the induftry of the Bilcayans, hy digging the port of Deva. There are feveral fuch harbours upon their coalts, which merit the travellee's attention.
"Biiboa, the capital of Bifcay, has one, where commerce is in the monf fourining flate, and whence an intercourfe is mainta ned with France, Holland, and England. Amongtt other privileges, of which the B icayans are very jealous, allmerchandize enters free, except with a few retrictions, and is never examined but at the interior limits. If the King be in want of a certain number of foidiers or failos, he notifies his wifhes to the Proviaces, and the people find the molt eafy means of furnining their contingency. The taxes which they pay have the name and form of free gifts (donatizo). The Monarch, by his Minitter of the Finances, reguires a certain fum; the demand is dricuffed by the States, and, as it may be imagined, is always acquiefed in. They then levy the fum upon the different cities and communities, according to a regitter, which undergoes frequent modifications. There is ont advantage derived from this method of levying ; the impofts being paid from the city grants, individuals are not expofed either to leizure or conftraint. It thesefore leems in the firf point of view, that Bifcay taxes itfelf; and for want of the reality, the inhabitants cherith this fladow, to which for fome years paft they have made real facrifices. The free commerce of Spanifh America might be extended to their ports, if the Bit.. cayans would allow the necefliry duties to be there paid; but they look upon Cuftom-houfe officers as the creatures of defontifm, and their jealoufy rejeets the profficed benefits of the Sovereigu. They can make no commercial expedition to America without preparing for it in a neighbouring port; and thus the moft indultrious people of Spain, the moit

* By an error of the preis, printed $27^{3} 2$; for p. 37 the Author fays he relided cighteen years in Spain.
experienced in navigation, and the beft satuated for fuch a commerce, farrifice a part of thefe advantages to that of preferving fome fmall remains of liberty. Thus, before the war which gave inde. peadence to Bmith America, all the inhabitants of one of the provinces engaged thernfelves by an oath, nor to eat lamb, in order to increafe the srowth of wool, with the intention of iendering ufelefs the manuactures of the morher country."

Jitlle occurs worthy the notice of an enquirer into the pricint fate of Spain, tillour Anthor amves at Segovia. Here, after deferibing the Caftle or Alcafar, a well-preferved edifice, formerly the refidence of the Gothic Kings ; and the famous Aqueduct buitt by Trajan of fupply part of the city with water; and illuffrating both by good engrav ngs; le enters at large upon a vely interefting: fubject-the growth of wool in Spain, and the cloth manufactures. 'This part of the work will neither admit of abridgement nor alteration, and it would be a fhameful invafion of literary property to infert the whole; we fall therefore readily embrace this opportunity ftrongly to recommend the work to the Members of both Houfes of Pariiament, to Merchants, and to all perfons concernet in the woollen manufactures of Great Britain, as the accounts which the Chevalier de Bourgoanne received in Spain during the eighteen years he sefided in that kingdom, enabled him to form an accurate judgment of Spanif wool, and the moit interefting refults of his inquiries are prefented to his readers.

From Segovia our traveller conducts his readers to the Caltle of St. Idefonto, an occafional royal refidence, fituated in a batren country; yat in the vicinity of the palace, built by Philip V. there are fome hamlets, where different manutactures are carried on, fuch as paper, cloth, and glats. A view of the Cattle from the gardens, with an ample defcription of the:r various beauties, makes this part of the volume highly tntertaining; and we cannot quit them without exciting the curious to perufe it, by giving him fome idea of the Chevalier's manner of treating thefe fubjects.

- In one part of thefe magnificent gardens we found the famous Square of eight alleys-Plaça de las octo calles. In the centre is the group of Pandora, the only one which is of whitened itone; all the others are of whitemarble, or lead painted of a bronze colour. Eight alleys anfwer th this center, and each is strminated by
a fountain. Plats of verdure fill up the intervals between the alleys, and each has an altar under a portico of white marble, by the fide of a bafon, facred to fome God or Goddefs. Thele cight altars, placed at equal diftances and ciecorated, among other jcts-decu, have two which rife in the form of tapers on each fide of their divinities. This cold regularity difpleafed Philip V. who a little betore his death made fome fevere reproaches to the inventor upon the fubject. Philip had not the pleafine of enjoying what he had created: death furprized him when the works he had begun were but half finifhed. The undertaking, however, was the mof expenfive one of lis reign. The finances of Spain, fo deranged under the Prii:ces of the Houfe of Aurtia, thaphs to the wife calculations of Orry, to the fubfidies of France, and ftill more to the couragcous efforts of the faibhfal Caftilians, would have been fufficient for three lorg and ruinous wars, and for all the operations of a monarchy, which Philip V. had conquered and formed anew, as well as to have refifted the fhocks of ambition and political intrigue ; but they funk beneatn the expenfive efforts of magnificence. It is fingular, that the caltle and gardens of St lldefonfo thould have coft about forty-five millions of piaftres, precifely the fum in which Philip died indebted (above feven millions of our money); but this enermous expence will appear crediole, when it is known that the fituation of this palace was, at the beginning of this century, the floping top of a pile of rocks; that it was neceffury to dig and hew out the ftones, and in Several places to leve! the rocks, to cut out of its fides a paflage for a lumblied different canals, to carry vegetative eath to every place in which it was intended to lubtitute cultivation for fterility, and to work a mine to clear a paffage for the roots of the numerous trees that are there planted. All thete efforts were crowned with fuccels; -and the light of this magnificent place is, alone, a ufficient recompence for a journey into $S_{1}$, am."
M. de Bourgoanne takes great pains to iemonfate, by many examples, th: $:$ the Spaniards are not in general that lazy idle people they have been delcribed by moft travellers; but, on the contrary, an induftrious patient race, who, under a better goveriment, would make a dittinguithed figtie amongit the nations of the firlt rank for fortivede, perleverance, ingenuity and labour: but it is 100 lvere to centure them for the want of thole exertions of human genius and manly en-
terprife, winch onig lie dormant from the oppreflions of iefpotifm, which, in the midit of the molt enchanting feenes in Spain, continally ohliges man to recal! to mind the ferkers of exclufive property and fiavery. The trils anci fatiches that mut have been endured in erecing and deco:ating the palace and gardens of St. Ildefonfo in fuch a baren foil, and all the operations that belong to the management of their wool, to fit it for expurtation, or for manufacturing at home, are of themfives fufficient inftances 10 vindicate the Spaniards from the charge of idlenel's and ignolance; but we have dill Rlonger proofs to prodice; and as we know nut how foon the time may. cone when the revolutons in farcur of civil and religions liberty, which are accomplifing in other parts of Europe, majy teach them, let us betmes abandou that warrow, illiteral, vulgar policy, which teachos us to contemn and think too lightity of thefe whom war may conditute on encrries.
$T$ he Court of Spain retires arnually to St. I'defonlo during the heat of the dogdays. It arrives towards the end of July, and retures at the beginning of Oetober. Onir author wis there at a time as bril. liant for the Court of the late King, Charles III. as it was flattering io that monarch. He expected the arrival of one of his augul nephews, the Count D'Artois, who, alhured by the glory promifd to the befiegers of Gibralt.r, was going to give new lifte to villury by his prefonce and thare in the humis The defoription the Chevalier gives of this amiwhle brother of his Suvereign fow a vandering exile from his county), and of his pompous reception at St. Ildefonfo, is penmed in the true Galic ityle of pretimption and vanity: it is the vapouring recital of an entimpaitic ericomiat, and, could the Tranlator have taken the liberty, might have been advanageouty omitied. Next follows, a detail of the etiquette and fplencour of the Court of Spain, efpecially en galas days, that is to fiy, high feltivals, of which shere are egint in the year, and liey are the binth-days of the King and of the elder branches of the R y yal Pamily. A mongt other ceremonies upon thele days, when the grea:eft luyury of drefs is cifplayed, wo:nen of the greatett difinction bils not only the hand of the Monarch, but that of ali his childien, whatever may be their age or fer: and the moft charming Puciefs pminates herfelf before the joungef infant, zyen when at the breait,
and preffes with her lips the littie hand which mechanically receives or refules the premature homage.

An account of the creation, hereditary fuccelfion, titles, rank, and privileges of: the Grandees of Spain, is given more amply than we have hitherto met with. They pay a duty on taking up the title, whether by defent or creation, amounting to about 10401 . ferling, which produces to t e King, clear of the fees of office, about 833l. and forms oite branch of his income.
So mucl: has been advanced by various authurs refpecting the pride, avarice, and other bad qualities of the Grandes of Spain, that it is with great fatisfaction we give a place to the following relation of their mode of living, which unites with human foibles exemplary moral conduct; and which, if it prevailed in ihis countrys would be a miraculons change indeed in the manners of our randees.-" There are no fortures at Verfailles to be compared to thole of the Duke of Medina Celi, the Duke of Alba, the Marguis of Penafel, the Count of Altimira, or the Duke of Infantado." The lati-mentioned nobleman is the greatelt grower of wool in all Spain. "It muit however be confefid, that their external appearance does mot correfpond to their fertune They do not ruin themfeives, as in France, by large and numerous houles, entertainments, and Englim gardens; all thele fpecles of offentation are in Spain yer in their infancy: theis's is more obicure, but periaps not lels experifice. NameFu:s fets of makes, rich liverite, which are dimlayed but tirre or four times a year, and a inultude of lemants, are dieir gi cat articles of ezpence. The ill management of their eftates, into which they ledom or never examine, coniderably diminifhes their income. They have ftewards, trea furers, and vaious officers, like thofe of pety fovereigns. They keep in their pay not only the fervants grown old in their frvice, hut thofe even of their fathers, and the families whence they mherit, and even provide for the fubfifence of their chitdren and relations. I was affured that the Duke of Arcos, who died in 1780 , maintained three thoufand perfons." Though this is carrying things to an extreme, and, as our author juftly obferves, may encourage idlenefs, furely a medium might be adopted, and a more honnurable method introduced, than that of difcarding faithful fervants after long fervices, and turning them adrift in the world, or quartering them upon the public, by
siving them places in charitable foundafions, inltitured as afylums for the broken worn-nut foldier and failor; or what is, if poffhle, ftill more unjult, making them petty officers, and collectors of thofe curtoms and taxes which have been drained from the fources of commercial induftry, and which ought to be referved for the poor tradeliman and mechanic, who perhaps has fink und $x$ the oppreflive weight of the very taxes thefe officers are appointed to collect.

Our fubject now grows upon us in its importance. The account of the antient National Affembly of Spain called the Cortes, and of the prefent faint refembiance of them, in an exifting deputation of them at Madid, would carry us heyond the hounds we muft neceffarily amign to this article for the prefent, to make room fer an examination of other new productions of the prefs; more efpecially as a Itate of the prelent Adminiftration of the Government is conneeted with it; we fhail therefore conclude with the concife account of the prefent King and Queen of Spain (at the time of writing thefe Travels, Priuce and Princefs of Alturias). "s The Princel's of Afturias herfelf, whofe obliging manners, wit, and graces, irrefiltibly charm all thofe who approach her, paffes moft of her time in private, where

The has few other pheafures than thofe of mufic and convertation. The Prince, her hufband, has a talte for mufic and moft of the fine arts; he patronifes that of painting in particular; a and not fatisfied with the matter-pieces with which the Palace of the Kins, his father, is furnifhed, he is making a collection of the beft paintings of different Schools, in which he is affifed by two of his rualets de chanbre, one a Fresclinan, the other an Italian. Pleafors do not abound at the Spanifh Court-there are notheatrical reprefentazions of any kind; the amurement of the Sovereign and the Princes is confined to the chace. This is a grear inconvenience to the idlers about the Court, but very advantageous to public aftairs. Minifters may there dedicate their whole time to their bufmefs, and give frequent audiences. I have often greatly admired the limple and regular life they lead; walking is almolt the on'y amufement they permit themfelves. Nothing lefs than the efteem of the nation, and the love of the public good, can recompenfe them for fo intirely renouncing the greater part of the pleafures of life.
(To be continued in our next, awith the prefent flate of the Adminifiration, of the Navy, Army, and Finances of Spain.)

A Narrative of the Mutiny on Board Kis Majefiy's Ship Bounty, and the fubfequent Vovage of Part of the Crew, in the Ship's Boat, from Tofoa, one of the Friendly limads, to Timor, a Dutch Settlement in the Eat Indies. Written by Lieutenant William Bligh. Illuitrated with Cuats. Qiarto. 7s. Nicol.

THE high fenfe of courage and fillelity which fills the bufoms of Britifh officers, renders them tremblingly alive to the leafe fufpicion derogatory of their profeffional clazracter; and every endeayour the truth will jallify or fpirit can atchieve, is immediately adopted to refcue their fame from the apprehenfions of jealoufy or the prejudices of opinion. It is to feelings of this defcription that we may, perhaps, afcribe the prefent work. The lol's of a King's thip is always the fubject matter of an enquiry by Court Martial; and Captain Bligh has fought by means of this tribunal the juftice 10 which, by the prefent Narrative, he has clearly proved himelf to be fully entided. That the Commander fhould not be able to prevent five-and-iwenty out of forty men from forcibly taking away his vefiel, can oily appear extraordinary to thofe who are unaccuainted with the poffibility of conducting a mutiny with impenetrable fecrecy; a mutiny which, in the prefent cale, was
fo elofely planned, that thirteen of the crew, although they bad lived forward among the people, and were the meffmates of the principal infurgents, had never obferved any circumfance to give them a fufpicion of what was going on; it is not, therefore, wonderful that the poffibility of fuch a confpiracy flould never enter into the Captain's mind. ' The women at Otalieite," fays Captain Bligh, " are handiome, mild, and cheerful in their manners and converfation; pofiefled of great lenfibility, and have fufficient delicacy to make them ad. mired and beloved. I he Chiefs were fo much attached to our people, that they rather encouraged their ftay among them than otherwife, and even made them promifes of large poflefions. Under thefe, and many other attendant circumftances equally defirable, it is now perhaps not fo much to be wondered at, though fcarcely polfible to have been forqfeen, that a fet of failors, moft of them void
of conncetions, fhould be led away ; tfpecially when, in addition to fuch powelful inducenems, they imagined it in their power to fox thenifelves in the midfe of plenty, on the fineff siand in the world, where they need not lahsur, aid where the allurements of diffipation are beyond zny thing that can be conceived: The etmoft, however, that any commarder cold have fuppofed nould thave happened is, that come of the fecple would thave bren templed to deitst. But if it thoold be afierted that a commander is 10 guard againt an act of mutiny and piracy in his own hif, moe e than by the common ruies of tervice, it is as much as to tay that he nult ficep locked up, and wheir awake he gided with pitiols." The work, which we are informed, by an advestifement prefixed, is only part of a royage, relating the manner in which the expedition mikarried, with the fobienuint events, and that the reft will be publified as foon as it can be got ready, is writen without any oftentation of Jearnire, in aplain, fimple and perficucus fivit, and hears, from the internal evidivere, the ftrongett marks of authentisity wilh refpect to its facts. The hard, flaps which the Captain and his adherents fuffered, the aftonithing perieverance they exacifed, and the miraculous ficcels which ultimately attended them, are fo fingular and extraoidinary, that we fhall trideasour to give a thort outline of the eventful Narrative.

Lieutenant William Bligh was appointed in the month of Augutt 1787 , 10 the command of his Maje ly's mip Bounty, of 2 is tons burthen, carrying four fix pounders, nd, including every perfon en buard, forty-1ux men. The object of the voyage for which this appointment was made, was to convey the Bre-d Fruit Tee from the South Sta Iflands to the Weit Indies ; and Captain Rligh thad fo far tfeeted the purpofe of his miffion, that arriving at Otaheite on the 26 ih of Octuber 1758, atter a profperous voyage of ten months, he fet fail from that place on the $4^{\text {th }}$ of April 1789, with 1015 fine bread fruit plants, and wany other valuablefruits of that counny on beard, On the feventh day afiet his departure he diicovered the ifland of Whytootacke, lat. $15^{\circ} 5^{\prime} z^{\prime}$ S. and Jong. $200^{\circ} 19^{\prime}$ E.; znchored un the $z_{4}$ 'h at Annamiooka, one of the Friendly llands; failed from thence on the 27 th ; and on the evening of the enfuing day diredted his courfe towards Tofoa. Juft before fun-raing the next morning, Mr. Chritian, uns of
the mates who had the morning watch, accompanied by three others, came into the Captain's cabin while he was afleep, and, feizing him, tied his hands with a cord behind his back, and threatened him with inftant death if he made the leaft noife. The Captain, however, called to loud as to alarm every one; but the inJugents had already fecured the offictrs who were not of their pariy, by placing centinels at their doors ; amd after vainly exerting every effort to quell the musiny, which it was fion apparemt had been long ficrealy concerted, the bearfwain was obliged by the mutineers to hoift the launch out, and the Captain with eighteen men were forted over the fide of the in pinto the boat, and calt adrift in the cpen ocean, with four cutleffes, twine, canvas, Fines, fails, cordage, carpenter's tool cheff, an eight and twenty gallon calk of water, 3 50ib. of breat, fix quarts of rum, fix bottles of wine, a quadrant, a compafs, fome mip's papers, and fixtien pieces of pork, each weighing 2 2 1 l . The Ship, with twenty-five hands on hoard, freered to the W. N. W.; and "Huzぇa for Otakite!" was frequenty heard among the mutineers. The Caplain and his companions rowed towards Tofoa, which. bore N. E. about ten leagues from them, which they reached the enfining day, and where they fupplied themfeives witha fmail quantity of fiefh water which they found in the cavisies of the almoft inacceffible rocks, and with a few coeco-nuts which they knocked from the trees. A fmall plantain walk conducted them through a fex deferted huts to a decp gully that led nowards a mountain near a velcan:o which is almoft confantly burning, covering the dreary country around it with abundant lava. At the head of the cove, ahout 150 yards from the water-fide, they founed a cave, where they flept, and at dawn of day the party fet out again a different route to fee what they could find. The ifland was fortunately inhabited, and after ingratiating themfelves with the two men, a woman, and a child, whom they firlt mee, they were introduced to the natives, who at firf treated them with friendih p and hofpitality ; but at length the natives, ict the number of 200 , attacked them with fones, by which they killed one man, trove the reft to their boat, and obliged them to put to fea in the moth unhappy firwation. While they failed round the weat fide of the inland, they came to a refolution of endeavouring to reach Timor in New Holland, a Dutch Settlement at the diftanice of full 1200 thagues;
and agreeing to live un one ounce of bread and a quaner of a pint of water a day, they bore acrofs a fea where the navigation is but little known, in a fmall boat twenty-three feet long from fiem to flem, deep laden with eighteen men, whout a chart, and only Captain Bligh's own recollection and generat knowiedge of the fituation of the places, affited by a book of latitudes anit iongitudes, to gaide them ; and with only 1 solb. of bread, twenty-eigit gallons of water, 20 lh . of pork, three bottles of wine, and five quars of rum for their fubhitence. In this fituation, on the sth of May they difoovered feveral fimall iffands between the latitude $19^{\circ} 5^{\prime} \mathrm{S}$. and $18^{\circ} 19^{\prime} \mathrm{S}$. and acending to theit reckonng fiom $3^{\circ} 17^{\prime}$ to $3^{\circ} 4^{5}$ Wer longiude nom Tofua; and afier fultering the mott dreadful hardihips from the inclemency of the weather, and the want of provifions, they reached on Friday the 29th of May, an illand, lat. $12^{\circ} 4^{6^{\prime}}$ S. long. $40^{\circ} 10^{\prime} \mathrm{W}$. from Tofoa, where they landed, without difcovering any ligns of its being inhabited. Captain Bligh, on the morning nicxtenfuing his arrival, fent out parties in fearch of fupplies, while others were putting the boat in order, that he might be ready to go to fea in cale any unforefeen caule might make it necefiry. The foraging party returned highly rejoiced at having found pienty of oylters and frefh whter. This infand is about two miles in circuit, and conlitts of a high lump of rocks and Itones covered with wood; the trees, from the poverty of the foil, are in general finall. The day on which Captrin Bligh and his companions reached this flore, being the mniverfary of the Rettoration of Charles the Second, he named it Reforation Ifland. On the 3 Ift of May, being all ready to put again to fea, with only thirty-cight days allowance of bread, at the rate of iffuing a twenty-fifth of a pound at breakfatt and at dinner, Captain Bligh directeâ every perfon to attend prayers, and by four o'clock they were preparing to embark, whers twenty natives appared running and hallooing to them on the oppofite fhore, each of them armed with a fpear or a lance, and a thort weapon which they carried in their feft hand. To avoid the danger of a fecond attack, Captain Eligh made the beft of his way between two fmall iflands that lie to the north of Reftoration Inand, and paffing thefe people within a quarter of a mile, obferved they were quite naked, of a black comglexion, with hair or wool buflay and
fhort. Pafing the channel between the ncareft iflaud and the main laad, about one mile apart, and leaving all the Ifands on the ftarboard fude, Capt. Bligh landed on another inand, which he named Sunday Iland, abour four miles diftais to the N. W. where he collefed fome fine oyfters, clams, fmall dog-fith, and about two tons of rain water from the bollows of the rocks. From this inand he procected on Monday June it to a key which he had feen in N. W. by iN. about four miles dittant from the mata, lat. $15^{\circ}$ $47^{\prime}$ fouth ; butafer great fatique and difappontment to procure fupplies, except fuch as boobics and noddies, birds abous the fize of a pidecon, aforded, he gos every one into the boat, an I departed by dawn of day, fteering under a windat iouth eatt, a courle to the N. by W. Touching at feveral fimail inands, one of winci, by a remarkable coincidence of ideas, received the name of Boobv Inand botts from Captain Bligi and Captain Cook. they directed their colurfe W. S. W. in order to counteract the foutherly winds, in cafe they thould blow frong: living upon one 2 sth part of a purnd of breat $\frac{1}{1}$ and an allowance of water for urcakfat, with an addition of fix oytreis to each. perfon. On Sunday June 7 Captain Bligh determined to make Timor, abour the lat. of $9^{\circ} 3^{0^{\prime}}$ S. and at nom obferved the lat to be $10^{\circ} 19^{\prime} \mathrm{S}$. On Wednefday the roth, gannets, boobies, men of war and tropic birds were conftantly aioout them, and in a few days the appearance of rock weeds fhewed that they were not far from land; and on June 12 , at three in the morning, they difcovered Timer, a diftance of 3618 miles from Tofoa, which they had run in an open boat in forty-one days, without any one, notwithftanding their extreme ditrefs, having perifhed in the voyage. Steering round the coaft in fearch of a Dutch Settlement which they expected to find, they landed on Sunday the rath of June on the Inand Roti, where they faw a hut, a dogg, and fome cattle ; and the boarfwain and gumner were immediately difpatehed to the hut to find the inhaidtants. They returned, accompanied br five Indians, and informed their intrepid Commander, that they had found. two families, where the women treated them with European politenefs. The Indians told them, that the Governor refided at a place called Coupang, which was at fone diftance to the N. E. and being folicited to thew the way to that place, they very readily entered into the boat,

कnd the enfuing day they came to a crapnel of a final! fort and town, which their ladian pilot informed them was Coupany, fituated in $10^{\circ} 12^{\prime} \mathrm{S}$. lat. and $124^{\circ} 41^{\prime}$ E. lon. Not chulug to land without icave, Captain Bligh made a frall jack with fome old fignal flags which he found in the boat; and hoilting it as a ficmal of diftefs, he was foonafier diay break the bext morning hailed to land by a foldier; which he accordingly did umong a crowd of Indians, and was vereeably furprized to meet an Englifi faitor, who bolonged to one of the vetels in the road, and whofe commanler, Capt. Spleman, was the fecond perion in the quow. The Guvemor, Atr. Wilham Adrian Van Eite, was ill, and could not When be forken with; but Mr. Timotheus Whanon, ins fon in law, received the riatulcters with cvery mark of attention and repee, and provided a houfe with every accommodation for their reception. "The abilities of a painter," fays Mr. Mich, "perhaps could never hate been difpiaved to moleadrantage than in the aclmeation of the two groupes of figures winch at this time prefented themfelves : an indifierent frectator would have been at a lat's which molt to admire, -the eves of famine paikling at immediate retef. or the borrer of their prefervers at the fight of fo many fectives, whofe ghatly countenames, if the caufe had beel unknown, would rather bave cxcited terror than pity. Our bodies were notling but tiein and bones; cur limbs were fuil of rores ; ind we were cloathed in rass: in this condition, with the teais of joy ard gratitude flowing down our che ks, the pcople of Timor beheld us with a mixture of horror, fupprize and
pity." From the great humanitg and attention of the Governor and Gemlemen at Coupang, thefe emaciated bemes "ere not iong without evident figns of returning healtil ; and Captain Bligh, in order to fecure bis arrival at Baravia before the October flect failed for Eurnpe, purchafed, by the afifiance of the Governor, a fmall fchooner, 34 feet long, for which he gave roco rix-dullars; fired her for fea under the name of his Majefty's Schonner Refource; and on the 2nth of Auguft, after taking an affec. t:onate leave of the hofpitable and friendly inhabitauts, failed from Coupangs cuchanging falutcs with the fort and flipping as he ran out of the harbour.

On the agth of Auguft he patied by the weft end of the Hand Flores, through a dangerous ftreight, full of recks; and divectig his courfe by Stinbawa, Lembock, and ظali, to the Weft, through the Streights of Madura, anchoted on the soib of September off Paffourwang, in lat. $7^{\circ} 36^{\prime} \mathrm{S}$. and $1^{\circ} 44^{\prime} \mathrm{W}$. of Cape Sanciare, the north-eaft end of Java; from whence he failed after a week's fray, and arrived at Batavia on the firft of October. The Governor, on account of his neceffity to quit Batavia without delay, gave nim leave, with two others, to go in a packet that was to fail before the feet; anuring him, that the reft of his compations thould be fent after him by the fleet, which was to fail before the end of the month; and on the 15 th of December he arrived at the Cape of Good Fiope, from whence he faited on the $2 d$ of lanuary ${ }^{1790}$, for Europe, and was ianded ar Plymouth by an lhe of Wight boat on the 1 sth of March following.

A Coliection of the Statutes now in Farce rclatise to Elections, from the sth Year of Richard li. down to the prefent Tme, with a Copicus Index : alfo an Appendix, contaising the Orders of the Houle of Commons concerning Elections, Sis.


7 He recent Diffolution of the Pariament has called into publication feveral latent works tpon the fubject of thofe clections in which the democratic part of the Euglifh Conftitution principally confifts; and ahough the prodiuction at prefert before us, the nature and cxtent of which the titse page fuficiently exprans, might, as Mr . froward exprotes himelf confcious, have been rendered more worthy of the publit attention by "a man of fuperior ability athe onfequence in the profefion," yet the inconvenicnce frequenty exporiencet, efpecially before Committees of the Houfe of Cummons, from a waint of a
compleat colleition of the Statutes and Reforturions of the Houfe relative to Electuons, will unitoubtedly render the profent attempt to colled and arrange them highly ufeful. The Index is rather comyendious; and this circumftance feems to be the on! dyefective part of the work : for a progreffive explanation of the feveral amendments, alterations, or repeals? which fome of the previfions of prior fratutes have undergone from thofe of a fubfequent period, either by the means of a copious Index, or by notes and reFirentes at the bottom of the pages, would undouticdly have rendered it moso perficicuous and ufefuk

## Fofthumous Works of Frederic II. King of Pruffia. Tranfluted from the French, by

 Thomas Holcioft. x3.Vols. 8vo. 4. 4. . in Boayds. Robinfons.THE contents of thefe volumes are of confiderable importance to the prefent age and to mankind. Frederic the Scond is not to be confounded witli the mob of Kings, whofe names furvive only in the tables of the chronolugif, or are ufed like a range of boxes in the cabinet of the amateur to enable us to find readily what we happen to want. His talents were of uncommon magnitude. He cultivated the art of war with affiduity and finceefs, and his fituation afforded him a brilliant oppormnity to exhibit his fuperiority. He was the patron, the correfpondent, and the friend of men of letters, and his own literary pretenfions were fedu. lonlly cultivated. He held up a model to the Princes of Europe, in fome refpects laudable, in fome crude and imperfect, and in others diftorted by malignity or caprice; but in the great whole, and the general effect, io dazzling as to have excited univerfal imitation. It is right therefore that his merits and his defects fhould be perfectly underfood.
His hittory will infallibly furnifh a favourite topic of enquiry to the politician and the philofopher; and of confequence the Hitory of his Own Times, Wars, and Tranfactions, which conititute the firt four volumes of the tranllation, is to be regarded as an ineftimable fource of materials. No man acquaints us to completely with his true fprings of action as the actor himielf, however he may wifh to hide them. The fifth volume is mircellaneous. The three following contain the Correfpendence of Frederic and Voltaire, and the five concluding ones, the reciprocal communications of the King, M. Jordan, the Marchionefs du Châte. let, Meffieurs de Fontenelle, Rollin, Algratti, D'Argens, D'Alembert, Condorcet, Grimm, D'Arget, Fouquet, and the Pince Royal.

From the Author we turn to the TranBator. Perhaps at firft fight we are apt to congratulate ourfelves upon finding a man of acknowledged ability employed in communicating to our unlearned countrymen the contents of this memorable collection. But this, with us at leat, is only a firt thought, ard the Tranilator mult forgive us if we exprefs our regret at feeing him employed in fo laborious and unanimating a drudgery. In the exiftence of an moident of this fort, there mult be a fault fomewhere; and if wot in himfelf, we mult impute it to the defectiveners of our country and age in

Vos. XVII.
focial inprovement, goverament and laws. The world, it may be, that is a very finall portion of the world, gains fomething in having a foreign publication tranflated by a man who is capable of entering into the foul of his orisinal; but at any rate it lofes out of all comparition more than it gains.

To the Tranflation, as now completed. there is prefixed a Preface, which has afforded us conliderable pleafure. We are here prefented with a rapid view of the contents of the publication; and the merits of the author and the compoftions arc eltimated with a ftrong and enlightened juegment, He begins in general terms.
"To the hiftorian, the writings of Freteric II. are an inctimable treafure; the man of wit will find great amufement in them; and the philofopher ample and precious materials. The true hiftorian, the true philofopher, will read the very foul of this King, which foul had an influerce almolt incredible upon the general politics of his age, its wars, its governments, and its revolutions. Europe, it is true, is roufing from her numbers. Men begin to undertand fomething of their own worth, and the general fyffem of depotim totters. Yct is there no afo furance that the meafures he took to extend the individual grandeur of the houfe of Hohenzollern will not excite ftruggles the moft violent, and again, and perhaps again, deluge Chrif tendom in blood. That his mind was ardent, reftlefs, and capacions, his aets prove; his writings contribute to fhew the mamer in which it was $f 0$ : and the object is fo grand that it fcarcely can be examined too minutel, or furveyed with too much admiration."

In the courle of the Preface, the various queftion of the charge brought by the King againft Voltaire refpecting the Steuer Bills of Saxony is minutely invertigated; and we acknowledge in the Tranflator's defence of the Poet an ardent love of genius and virtue, though we cannot entirely agree with him in all his conclufions. For inftance-
"Of the correfpondence between Frederic II. and other confpicuous men, that with Voltaire holds the firft rank. Thofe who are but partially acquainted with the hiftory of this poet, will bere reccive infinite pleafure and information. I do not by praifing mean 10 exsulpate Voltaire from the charge of flattery ; for, though much may be urged to ioften hig $k \quad k k$
chatge,
charge, it cannot be annulled. Voltaire was of a nation which, by the perverfiny of its govermment, was habituated to adulation. What would here, and will foon there, be thought fulfome, was farcely futheient for the common forms of good breeding. The language of a parafite, in a free country, would not, in the courtefy of its terms, equal that of the molt independent of the children of Delpotifm. This however was a truth too obvious long to lie concealed from the genius of Voltaine; but his writings in tavour of freedom were fo pointed, and fuppoled to be fo dangerous, that the molt powerful patronage was nereflary, to fave hom from deftuction. Yes; the hard concefion is wrung from us, that Voltaire muft either have been filent, a fawner, or a martyr. That he was not filent, that he was not a martyr, are the happinets and the glory of France. The only error he was gurly of was that of overaeting adulation. Let this be remembered while his letters are read, and the plealure they will afford will indeed be great. Frederic may jufly be called nis pupil in all that he madertood of virtue; sor, though others no doubt were as willing as Voltaise to teach him virtue, who could teach it with the fame inimitable aIt?
"I would not be thought the unqualiS.d pancgernitt of Voltaire; many of his ations nierit cenfure, and many of them were cenfured by himiaf. But the powers of his mind, and the general difo play of thofe povers, it is impoffible fufsciently to admire or to praife."

We cannot admit " hat Voltaire muft sither have been fitem, a fawner, or a marrr." We cannot perfuade carfelves that Fober, dcliberate, manly truth is in many misances deftruttive to the perion that utters it, Vive cannot adnit that if it were fo, this would amount to a jultifitation of Voltaire. Why fhould he have hien reluclant to be the martyr of tiutii? If, on the contrary, he wanted protection ouly for his intemperate falies and his attacks on individuals, was that protection worth the being bought at fo dear a rate ?

We bighly applaud the manly and dignified lentiments with which the Preface is crery where pervaded. The ftyle in which they are conveyded is often animatod, energetic, and beaitiful. May we sowerer take tine liberty to fay, that ener.
gy is too apparently the ohject purfued ? The leftieit fentiments ought to flow eafily and fimoothly from the heart where they are accultomed to prefide. We fhall probably make ourfelves more inteligible by quoting one or two of the expreffiens with which we felt ourfelves leait fatisfied. Their defect, as we have faid, is principally the defire of particular empliafis, and with this view the conn-Etive particles are frequently omitted in a manser that we camor appland.
"I dotibt the poffibility of an exaet imitation of fuch proetry as che King wrote fo gaily and to much at his eale: the fpitit of it was frequently good, [but] 1 cannot fay fo much of the performance."
" It is now generally faid, that the Hiftory of the Seven Years War was burnt by the vegligence of a fervant ; and that the King wrote the work entirely a-new. The fame authority afferts, that the copy burnt was much fuperior to the copy pubWhed. Of this I know notining; I only repeal cuhat I bave read."
" Few will conceive the time and trouble that were neceffary, or the numerous books that were confulted. Memory muft not be trutted; neither is the reading of any man fufficient to embrace the reading of all men."

An obfervation of the Tranflater in the conclution of his Preface appears exceptionable and unguarded. "s Much more," he tells us, "has heen faid againft idiom than it deferves." We deny that, in the fenfe in which he ufes the word, too much can peflibly be faid againft idiom. Fod a tranflator to fuffer the idiom of his original to creep into his verfon through inadvertence, is a fault that can only find an apology in the fraily of humsn nature. Idiom, that is, native idiom, is in every language one of the principal fources of beauty. The istiom of foreign languages -judicioufly felected and happily introduced will often ferve to enrich our own. But ifioms that creep in unawares, and that are adopted merely becaufe we happen at the moment of writing to be too converfant with fome particular language, are not likely to be either judicioufly felected or happily introduced. We muft add, that we know not why fo weak a caule has obtained any defence from a wr ter by no means pecuifarly liable to the imputation in queftion.
(To be continued.)

fura; a Novel. By Helen Maria Williams. 2 Vols i2ma. 6s. Ca dell.

ToO thofe whole uncorrupted hearts are capable of tafting with delight the fimplicity of nature, the modefy of virthe, and the domeffic feenery of private life, the prefent Novel will afford the Jigheit gratification. Elegant in her ftyle, claflically correct and harmonions in her language, unaffected in her fentiments, and chaftely true in the manners of her characters, Mifs Williams has given a reprefentation of the fatal effeets which may arife from the unreitrained indulgence of the palion of love, even in virthous minds, when midirected in its object. The ftory, through which the moral is conveyed, is natural and artlefs; and althongh the patcity of its incidents may render it rather uninterefting to readers of a cestain clafs, the truth and juftnel's of the obfervations, the beanty and luitre of the defcriptions, the grace and aptnefs of the limilies, with which every page abounds, will m ke ample compenfation to every reader of iate. Imiation, when it is not the refult of duilnefs, but proceeds, as in the prefent inftance, from thofe fears which the modefty of real merit frequently infpires, curbs genius, and deftroys originality of compofition; and in fome parts of this work we think too great an admiration of the writings of Mrs. Smith may be difcovered. Juila, the heroine of the piece, like her archetypes, Emmeline andi Ethelinde, is a character of confummate perfection, whe poffeffs prudence and conrage futficient to refitt the progrefs of a pation which filtnily overwhelms her heart; while the manily but too tenfible mind of Scymour, the huiband of her deareft friend, falls a victim to his fondnefs, and dies a martyr to his love.

The poctical talents of Mil's Williams are already known to the world, and the pieces interfperfed throughout this work will not decreafe the high fame her Muse has fo juftly acquired; but it would be injuftice not to remark that the Tale of the Linnet poffeffes particular and extraordinary merit.

As a fpecimen of the fuperior ityle of our fair authorefs, and of the elegance and facility with which the combines the images of her mind, we have extracted the following Sentiments and Similies.

FASHIONABLE converfation is not very extenfive: it goes on rapidly for a while in a certain routine of topics, and reminds us of our feret-muficians,
who, by turning a forew, produce a fet of tumes on the hand organ; but when they have gone through a limited number, the inftrument will do no mor, and the performer haftens to a diftant fireet, where the fame founds may berepeated to a new fet of auditors.

Envy is a rualignant enchanter, who when benignant genii have fcattered flowers in profution over the path of the treveller, waves his evil rod, and converts the feene of fertility into a defert.

What fo wretched as a neglected benuty of the ton, when the gay images of coronets, titles, and equ pages, which have long floated in ber imagination, and leemed within her grafp, at length vanifh, as the luxuriant colours of an evening fky fade by degrees into the fadnefs of twilight? Her feelings are more acute than thofe of a lofing gamefter, as the is compelled in fecret to acknowledge fome deficiency in her own powers of attraction, to calt an oblique reflection on nature, as well as fortune, and has no hope of retrieving her difappoimments, fince the fairies have long ago ufed every drup of that precious water which could renew expiring beauty.

## 

There are perfons who, while they defcant with encrgy on benevolence, conceal a mind, the fole view of which is felf-in. tereit; and they remind thole who know their real character, of a fwan gracefully expanding his plumes of pureft whitenefs to the winds, and carefully hiding his black feet beneath another element.

The joys of diffipation are like gauly colurs, which for a moment atrait tie fight, but foon fatigue and opprefs in; while the fatisfactions of home refemble the green robe of nature, on which the eye loves to reft, and to which it always returns with a fenfation of delight.

## sexemessec

While forefight and policy are fo common, let us forgive thole few minds of trulting fimplicity, who are tanght in vain the lefion of fufpicion, on whom iunpreffions are eafily made, and who think better of human nature than it defervea Such perfons are for the moft part fufticiently punimed for their venial errur.
veerocoser,
The forms of ancient ceremony muft Kkk ${ }_{2}$
have
have been burdenfome in the i:tercourfe of fociety; yet in an old perfon this kind of manner ftill appears refpectable. We are charmed with the light and graceful accompaniments with which the tafte of Brown has decorated our modern villas, and rejoice that each alley has no more a a bother:' but when we vilit an ancient mantion, why can wifh that its long avenues of ventrable trees, fanctified by age and their connedtion with the days of former years and the generations that are palt, of whed fol the deltroying axe, and give place to new improvements.

That kindinels which flows from the heart, is like a clear flrem, that pours its fuil and rapid current cheefnlly along, for ever unobitucted in its comle; while thofe ahts of thenticence which are pirform di with reloctance refemble flallow wate:s fupplied by a muddy fountain, retarded in their noify progrefs by every peblie, dried by heat, and frozen by eold.

## $3 \times 8$

There is a deviation, which is more than habiutal; when the good man lias attained that fave in which refiection is but a kind of menal praver, and every obiedt around is to him a fubject of ado. ration, and a motive for gratitude. Praife flows from the lips of fuch a perfon like thofe natural melodies, to which the ear has long heen accuiforned, and which the voice delights to call forth.

The contemplation of a vencrable old man finking gently into the arms of death fupported by filial affection, and animated by religious hope, excites a ferions yet not unpleafing fenfation, When the say and bufy fcence of life are paift, and the years advance which 'have no pleafure in them,' what is left for age to win, but that its infirmities may be foothed by the watchful folicitude of tendernefs, and its daknefs checred by a ry of that light * which cometh from above?' To fuch perfons life, even in its laft fage, is fill agreeable. They do not droop like thofe Howers which, when their vigour is paft, fore at once their beauty and their fragrance ; but have more a finity to the fading rofe, which, when its enchanting cojours are fled, fill reains its exhilatating fwetners, and is loved and cherithed even in frecay.

Nothing can be more friking than the contraft between a beruliful cultivated valley and its favage boundaries, It
feens like beauty repoling in the arms of horor, and fheltered in its lafe retreat from the tempelts which fpend their force above.

In thofe moments, when employed in the contemplation of Nature, we utte: the exclamarions of admiration and worder, the foul becomes confcious of her native dignity; we leem to be brought nearer to the Deity ; we feel the fente of his facred prefence; the low-minded cares of earth vanith; we view all nature beaming with benignity and with beauty; and we repofe with divine conflence on Him who has thus embelhifed his creation. In the cotintry, the mind borrows vitue from the iccne. When we tread the lofty moantain, when the ample lake fpreads its broad expanfe of waters to our view, when we liften to the fall of the torrent, the awed and afommeri mind is raifed above the temptations of gult; and when se wander amsi the fefter foenes of nature, the chaims of the landicape, the fong of the birds, the mildnefs of the brecze, and the murmurs of the fteam, footne the pafions into peace, excite the moit gentie emotions, and have power to cure 'all fadnefs bit defpar.' 'Can man forbar to fmile with nature? Can the ftorny pations in his bolom roll, while every gale is peace, and every grove is melody ?

It will ever be found that great talents derive new energy from the virtue of the character; as when the fin beam plays upon gems, it calls forth all their icattered radiance.

Peifert grood-breeding undoubtedly requires the foumdition of good fenfe; as the oak, which is the molt folid and valuable, is alto the moft graceful tree of the fore!t.

There is a tranquility of foul which is not like the fivcet glow of a fummer morning, enlivenc! by funthine, and the exultugg iong of the birds: it has more affinity to the penfive ftulinefs of the evening, when the mildnefs of the air, and tie fading charms of the landfcape, excite in the mind a foft and tender fenfation, which has a nearer alliance to melancholy than to joy.

## 

The occafional aets of beneficence, which proceed either from oftentation or fear, refemble thofe feanty fpots of verdure to which a fudden fower will fome-
fimes give birth is a finty and Rerile foil ; white pare senuine philanturopy flows bike moie unten de ss which are only marker in their benign eftects, fpreading new chams over creation.

Fonduefs for chadrea, even in one not a parent, is an aifestion very natural to a tender heart; for what is more interefting than the innocence, the hetuleflinefs, the endearing fimplicity of childiood?

In the enjoyment of the beauties of mature, the charms of friendibip, and the delightfil intercourfe of elegant and cul. rivated minds, the ftream of time flows not like the tubulent torrent which ruhes in unequal cadence, as impelled by the tempeituous winds, nor like the fluggilh pool, whofe waters reft in dall faguation : it glides clieerfully along, like the clent rivulet of the valley, whofe furface is unrumfed by the blaft of the montains, and whofe bofom eff ets the verdant landfcape through which it pafles.

## stremex: ande

Many people have an everlafting propentity to fpeak, from the want of fuft ficient underfanding to be filent.

## tractomex.

Avarice is a patfion as defpicable as it is hateful. It chufes the moft infidious means for the attainment of its ends; it dares not purfue its object with the bold impetuonty of the foaring eagle, but ikims the ground in narrow circles like the iwallow.
: $:$ :-
The middle ftation of life appears to be that temperate region, in which the mind, neithr enervated by too full a ray from profperity, nor chilled and debafed by the freezing blaft of penury, is in the intuation moit favourable for every great and generous exertion.
:
The pure and delicate fenfations of a fuift paffion, which is oppofed by no duty, and embittered by no obftacle, fhed over the mind a fiveet enchantment, that renders every object agreeable, and every moment delightful: it is like that firlt fiefh and vivid green which the early fpring awakens; that lovely and tender verdure which is not found amid the glow of fummer, and is as tranfitory as it is charming.

20\%
In a mind where the principles of religion and integrity are firmly eftablifhed, fendibility is not mealy the ally of weak.
nefs, or the flave of guilt, but ferves to give a itronger imprile to virtue.

Virtue is the only true fupport of pleafrite; which, when disjoine from it, is like a plant whenits fabes are cut, which may ftill look gay and lovely for a whie, but foon decays and perintes.

## 

Affection, like genius, can build is Atruetures on the bafelefs fabric of a vifion; and the efimation which things hold in a loven's fancy, can be tried by no calculations of realon. The lover, like the poor Indian, who prefers glafs bads and red feathers to more ufeful comm modivies, fets his affections upon a trife. which fome illution of fancy has endeated and which is to him more valuable than the gems of the eafern world, or the mines of the weft ; white Reaton, like the fage Eurupean who forms beads and feathers, in vain condemns his folly:

## 

The young people of the prefent age have ingeneral the wiflum to reprefs thorie romantic feelings which ufed to triumph over ambition and avarice, and have adopted the prodent maxims of maturer life. Marriage is now founded on the folid bafis of convenience, and love is and article commonly omitted in the treaty.

The real motives which influence men of the world, can be as little knowna from their actions, as the original hue of fome muddy fubftance, which, by chemical operations, bas been mate to aftime a tint of the pureff colour.

## :

The human heart revolts again!s oppreffion, and is foothed by gentenefs, as the wave of the ocean difes in propostion to the violence of the winds, and birks. with the breeze into mildinel's and fere. nity.

## 

The precious effence of content can be more eafily extracted from the fimple materials of the poor, than from the various preparations of the rich. Its pure and fine fipirt rifes from a ferr plain ingredients, brighter and clearer than from that magical cup of Diffupation, where the powerful and the wealthy, with lengthened incantations, pour their coftly infufions--' double, double, toil and trouble!'

To 2 lover of nature, the laft days of autumn
zutumm are peculiarly interefting. We take leave of the fading heauties of the Gufon with a melancholy emotion, fomewhlat fimilar to that whicin we feel in bidding farewed to a lively and agreeable companion, whole prefence has diffuted gladnefs, whofe finile has been the fignal of pidarire, and whom we ase uncertain of hehouding again: for, though the perind of bis retum is fiyed, whe, amid the cafualiets of liie, can be lecure, that in the interval of abience, his eye fliall not be ciofed in duknels, and his heart bave lof the fenfation of delight?

## 

The momeat in which mifery is moft intolerabie to tie human mind, is, when we are condemued to concean its defpongency under the mafk of joy! to wear a look of gladnefs, while verr fouls are bleeding witir that wound which gives a mortal ftab to all our future peace! It is then that the anguifh, which has been for a moment repulfed to make room for uther ideas, ruhes with redoub ed force uppon zine fickening heart, and opprefes it with a fpecies of torment little thort of madxcls, The effufions of gaitty, which are
fo exhilarating 10 a mind at eafe, come to an aching bereat as a ray of the fiun falls typon ice teo detp to be penetrated by its influence,

The region of Paftion is a land of defpotifin, where Petafon exercifes but a morck imride:ctim; and is continually forced to fubmit to an arbintry tyrant, who, rejecting her fixed and tempyerate laws, is guided only by the dangerous impulfe of his own violent and uncontroulaible wifies.

No fet of people are to patient as the interetted. They dudge on ind fatigably in the tame cicle, and with one uniform pace, as quictly as a horre in a mill, contentedily experting the end of their labours.
The iufte of excilience is as painful to envy, as the rays of the fun to the bird of night, who loves to pour his fhrill cry when the birds of fweeteft note are abfent, and to flap his fabie wings when they cannot be cointraited with the majectic plumage of the fiwan, or the beautiful fealhers of the pea-
cock. cock.

A Letier to a Nobleman, containing Confiderations on the Laws relative to Diffenters, and on the intended Application to Parliament for the $R$ cpeal of the Corporation and Teff Acts. Bya Layman. Svo. 3s. Cadell.

APROPENSITY to Religious Intolerance appears to be deeply ronted in human mature. Where there is only one ack nawledged object of religious worTirp, the adoration of other Deitics is foutly regardel as abrurd and impions; and the difierent fects of the fame reIngion where this unity is admitted, naeurally require uniry of fath and ceremonies, aud devote their profane adverfaries to divine as well as human veugeance - Polytheifin and Idolatry are more pliant andaccornmodating in their nature; yet even thefe are, for the moth part, timetured with fomewhat of the fpirit of Intolerance: nor has Religious Toleration been fully eftahlifhed in any age or eountry. The human mind, it would appear, has not yet been fufficiently matwared by the progrefs of knowledge, for for rational and iuft a degree of liberty; yet a period will arrive, when unbounded Toleration in matters of Religion will be stablithed in every refined and well rezulated Stare. The feeds of this falutary revolution are fown in the immutable laws of Nature, Truth, and Juftice: the advancement of Science will give
cficacy to thefe, by expanding them into public opiaion: and it is opinion which, in the lping rum, is found to govern the wor! d.
The check which has lately been given to the progrets of Religious Toleration in Englard, mar put of the repeal of the Corporation and Teft Acts for a confiderable time But the folid reafoning in favour of Religious Liberty contained in the produstion before us, and in the wrilings of other men enlightened and hamanized by learning and philofophy, will dray even the multituee into their train at laft. A liberal and general fympathy, mutual forbarance and indulgence, may then be expefted to take place of religious tyranny, whether founded on Fanaticim or Superfition. America aind Finance in this glorious career are foremof.

The Layman declares that " his firm and confcientious opinion is for a repeal - [of the Corporation and Teft Adts]and that, unlefs fomething material fhall be donc by the wiffom of the Legiffatare to mitigate the intolerance of ous k:ws, a neighbousing nation, whofe governmer.

马overniment was the confiant fubject of our reprobation and abhorrence，will be fron found the trueft afylum for Religi－ ous Liberty．＂一－The continuance of the Acts in queftion，he clearly fhews，would be a heavy and an unnecelfary burden on a meritorious part of his Majefty＇s Proteftant fubjects，and in the bighcit degree impolitic，as well as illiberal and unjutt．He expofes the wickednefs and folly of perfecution from frripture，from certain writings of even Churchmen as well as others，from the law of nature and nations，from the hittory of Europe， and particularly that of this country． But while the Layman does jultice to the mild and Chrittian difpofition of a feev Fathers of the Church，he juftly obferves，and inconteftibiy preves，that the general fpirit of pricfecraft，or reli－ gious cftablifhments，is domincering and iarolerant．＂Lct the Clergy boaft of
＂moderation in thefe days，it is till
＂inferior to that of the Laity．The
＂Heads of the Church rejected tivicc a
＂＇Bill preiented to them from the Houre
＂of Commons for the Relief of Pro－ ＂teffant Diffenting Miniters and School－ ＂mafters．No fpoitanenus motion ever ＂came from the Right Reverend Bench ＂for a comprehenlion，for expunging ＂difgraceful ftatutes，for preventing ＂vexatious fuits in Ecclefiaftical Courts， ＂f for moderating the penalties in－ ＂curred by Seatences of Excominu－ ＂nication，or for making the collec－ ＂tion of tythes more eafy．The State \％has openly retracted many of the ＂errors of its conduct towards Sectarics， ＂but the Church has not，in a body， ＂difavowed a fingle one．＂

At the fame time that the Layman pleads for Religious，he entertains the jufteff fentiments of Civil Liberty．The following duetrine of the Proteftant Diffenters，as fairly flated by our author， cannot be too often held up to the vieiv of the public．
＂There are no greater admirers of the Conftiturion，as eftabliflied in King， Lords and Commons，than Proteftant Difenters．At the fame time they con－ tend，on behalf＇of themfelves and their pofterity，that there are certain indefeafible rights and effential privileges refe：ved to the members of a free State at large， ＂as their undoubted birthright and unalienable property．＂The Tories maintain，that there are no unalienable rights；and as the hereditary right to the Crowa is defeafible by Act of Parlia－ mannt，fo is Magua Charita too，if the

Legiflature think fit．This they hold， notwithtanding the Confirmatio Chartan rum has directed that the Great Chater filall be allowed as common lav，a con－ frrmation reiterated thirry feveral times； but they fay that Parliment can alter the common law，and has done it in various inflances．Be it fo，if for the benefit of the community，for whom the two Houfes were created in truft，an⿳亠口冋㐅 for whom the Crown itfelf is a trijf． Their opponents demand，whether Par－ liament，compofed of the Three Efrates， can take away thofe common unalienable rights which no humans Legiflature has power to abriagge or dicftroy？Can Par－ liament，a delegated truft，take from the people the power of defending therfe rights：Can it proceed to deftroy the liberties of the fubject，and to declare their conffituents，flaves？
＂Thote perjfonal riglits are，perfonat fecurity，perfional frecidom，private pro－ perty ：the enioyment of the efe conftitute the civil liberty of fociety；and the flare the people retain of the defence of thefe， forms what is called $\neq$ alitical freeclonzo This makes a fourth，and is，in reality， not fomuch a liberty as a power．
＂They fuppofe，therefore，that the Comftitution muft not be altered frora what it was originally，effablifhed by the general confent and fundamental ait of the fociety；and if it be attempted， fuch ufurpation is to be oppofed；in the fame manner as there are cafes of urgene necelitity，whecicin it would be expedicirt． may a duty to refiit the Cruwn，as in the exercife of tyranny．
＂They infirt that there are fundamen－ tal laws，which mutt be decided by the gencral voice of the people，and not by their reprefentatives ；otherwife，a trufto a delegation which was iutended for their benefit，might be employed for their deftrustion．
＂Thofe who plead for the uncontroula－ ble power of Parliamesat afk，how the feafe of the nation can be colleeted but by their Reprefentatives？Now，as the cafes infifited upon are thofe of urgent and extreme neceflity，to be felt，not dic－ fined，like the fhock of an earthquakc， from one end of the kingdom to the other，and apparent by the ruin and de－ folation of thoufands，perhaps the dif－ pute is a mere verbal one．For all agree， even the advocates of high prerogative， and of the omnipotence of Parliament， that it is expedient，nay，abiolutely nis－ ceffary，that in every state certain laws be fuppofed＂f fundamental and invari－
*able, both to ferve as a curb to the *abition of individuals, and to print 66 out to Statefmen the outlines or fketch * of Govermment, which experience " las found to be beft adapred to the " fivirit of the people." 1 callit a mere verbal difpute ; for to fuppole the neceffiny of fundamental laws, and to allow at the fame time that they may be broken through by any potwer, is little fhort of a contradiction.
"To admit that they may be prerturned by the caprice or wickedrefs of a majority, is to grant that we may be undone sy Pariament withost a fruggle or a groan-Rather let us cail fuch an attempt a confpiracy againft the poople-the maflacre of the Confritutin-othe ats of luatics, whom the nation, in their sober fenfes, would do right not oniy to expel the two Houfes but the realin, and appoint other guardians in their fead.
"Such an erent ia not likely to bappen. But in cafe a future venal majomity, with the fame eafe that a former one declaied Mr. Wilkes's incapacity, thould proceed to expunge the Bill of Rights, so declare the Howe of Commons pergetual, give authority to the King to raile moncy without common confent, ailow a difpening power, give to Rnyal Foclamations the foree of iaw, annihiLate Trials by Juries, sefend the Common Law, and repeal the Great Charter of Liberties-1 aik, Are the people to lofe their birthright, fee the palladium of the Conftitution deftroyed, their insaiuable privileges trampled upon, the Faw of the land held in contempt, the horious fyftem of a fiee and perfect govgrament reared by their aucefors, and cemented by their biond, crumbled an the duit, and not rife as one man
againt fuch an juvafion of what is more precious than life itfelf?

* Some apology may even be made for the conduct of thofe who brought Charles the Firft to a public thial, and afrerivards to the block. But it is not my intention to revive the memory of thofe unhappy times; nor is it my defigr: to recommend an appeal to the finft principles of fociety on every flight or frivolous pretext that may occur; and fill lefs is it meant to approve of riot and. revolt."

Our Author is evidently converfant both with hiftory, law, and general literature, and with the world. Though he modefty eftems himfelf no more thay a pioncer in the caufe of the Diffenters, he is eminently qualifed to fill one. of the higheft departments, as he unites knowledge with candour and moderation; a circumftance that inderes us to believe that he really is, what he profeffes to $b c_{y}$ a Layman.

Anecdotes of the Author.
TuE Layman who is fuppofed to be the Author of this Letcer, once filled. the public eye as much as any man in this country, and was always noted for highly independent principles, which he uniformly maintaised for abilities and. candour. He has now retied from the bufy icenes of men to enjoy his books. from which he had been long feparated; and it is believed that he has other productions lyins by him, which the Literary World will be glad to fee, and which the approbation of learned and difpaffonate men may encourage him to şive. If he flould be induced to publifh ant thing elfe, we fincercly hope he will prefix his name to it.

Anecdotes of the Life and Character of John Howard, Efy. F. R. S. written by a Genteman, whofe Acquaintance with that celebrated Philanthropift gave hims the mott favourable Opportunity of learning Particulars not generally known. svo. 2s. Hookham.

THE writer's intention in this puhlication is, to give to the world a fciv facts relative to the Life of this Patuiot of the World, not generally known. The Reader, however, will find himfelf miferably difappointed, if he expects any information that is cither novel or interefting from its perufal.

Among orher unfavourable traits given of Mr. Howard's character, we mets with the following :
"He had many particulariti s of temper very unpleafing, and was fingularly refined in his ideas of female delicacy: And, notwithffanding it may feem a contradiction to his general character, he was not naturally of a generous difpofis tion. To the neceflities of private forrow he feldom beftowed relief, nor did he expend much on either himfelf or ficends."

ACCOUNT

# ACCOUNT of the PROCEEDINGS of the NATIONAL ASSEMBLY of FRANCE fince the REVOLUTION in that KINGDOM, July 14 , $1789^{\circ}$ 

(Continued from Pase 367.)

## Octobertiz.

TIIE Committee of Subfitence was fupprefied, becaufe, it was faid, the exiftence of fuch a Committee might induce the people to blieve that the Affembly was inverted with adequate powers to provide a fufficient fupply of provifions, powers which it neither did nor could poffers, inafmuch as its proper province was to make laws, which it beionged to the executive power to enforce.

Informations were given in, from meft of the frontier Provinces, that corn was daily carried out of the kingdom ; and it was refolved that the Prefitent fould lay thefe informations before the King, and requeft his Majeffy, in the name of the Affembly, to enforce the execution of the decree for fecuring the free circulation of grain within the kingdom, and preventing exportation.

The Committee for Enquiry reported, that the Community of Paris defi:ed powers to fearch for furpected perfons in privileged places; and the Affembly refolved that when the ftate is in danger, no place fhall be confidered as privileged.

## Oetober if.

A deputation from the Jews of Alface and Lorraine defired to be heard on the perrecutions to which they are fubject; and after fome dobate, heing admitted to the bar, preiented the following

ADDRESS:

## * Gentiemen,

" IT is in the name of the Eternal Anthor of Juftice, and of Treth; in the name of that God, who, by giving to all the fame rights, hath ptofribed to all the fame duties; in the name of humanity, outraged for fo many ages by the ignominious treatment which the unfortunate defcendants of a people the moit antient of all have undergone, in almoft every country on earth, that we this day come to conjure you to vouchíafe to take their deplurable defliny into confideration.
" Every where perfecured, every where defpifed, and, though always held in fubjec. tion, hever rebellious; among all nations objects of indignation and contempt, though deferving toleration and pity-the Jews, whom we reprefent at your feet, have ventured to hope, that, in the midft of your important labours, you will not reject their prayers, you will not difdain tliair ccmplaints; that you will liften with fome devor. XVIf.
gree of feeling to the timid remonftrances which thay dare to form in the bufom of that profound humiliation in which they are buried.
"We Mould wafte your time, Gentlemen, by enlarging on the nattre and the juftice of our claims. They are recorded in the memorials which we have fubmitted to your infpection.
" May we he indehted to you for an exiftence lefs milerable than that to which we are condemned! May the veil of obloquy, which hath covered us fo long, be at length rent from our heads! May men look upon us as their brethren! May that divine charity which is fo particularly recommended to you, extend alfo to us! May a complete reform take place in the ignominious inftitutions by which we are enllaved; and may this reform, hitherto fo ineffectually defired, which we now folicit with tears in our eyes, be the work of your labour, the gift of your country !"

The Prefident returned for anfwer:
"' The grand principles to which you apn peal in fupport of your demands, do not permit the Affembly to hear them with unconcern. The Affembly will confider your requeft, and be happy to reftore your brethien to tranquillity and happinefs; and of this you may inform thofe whom you reprefent."

The Committce of Enquiry reported, that they had found no proof of the charges againft the Baron de $B$ zenval, and moved, "That he be difcharged." The motion mecting with oppofition, the Duke de Liancourt offered to pledge himfelf for the Baron's appearing to take his trial, if required
M. de Mirabeau propofed appointing a new Committee, to collect the proofs againft the puifoner, which were fufficient to fupport a charge of Higlı Crimes againft him, in order that he migit be tried by the new trihunal to be eftablifhed by the Conflitution. But the number of petions in cuftody, for fimilar offences, and the expence of guarding the Baron, induced the Affembly to refolve,
"That the Cbatele of Paris thall be atsthorizen, provifionally, to inftitute, and profecute to judgment, criminal proceffes againit atl perfons accufed of, or in cuftody for, trea. fon."

The Peffident read a number of remonfrarces from va ous Cities and Pailiwicks, againft member; withdrawing them elves from the Affemb:, fome of which propofed
to declare all thofe traiters to their country, who finould thus defert their duty in the hour of danger and diftrefs.

## Octorer $15^{\circ}$

After a warm debate, the Affembly refulved,

* That no more pafports thall be granted, but for a limited time, and on urgent afficirs : that unlimited paffiports, on account of ill-healti, fall not be granted but to fuch members as thall be replaced by their fubftistes; that febftitutes mail not be chofen in future but by an affembly of all the citizins, or their reprefentatives, without any retrof eet to the fubftitutcs already appointed; and that within eight days after the firft fitting at Paris, the members foall be called over, ferving till then the confsderation of printing and tranfmitting to all the Bailiwicks, lifts of the abrentees.

The Prefident read a memorial from the King's Minifters, fetting forth, that as the Cowacil formerly, under the name of Confeil d Etat, Confeil Privé, or Comfeil Depeche's, decided on ali appeals from the Courts of Juftice, and the Executive Power was forbidden, by the Articles of Conftitution, to cxercife any judicial authority, they detired to be informed what bounds they were to fet to their functions in this refpect. The Affembly refolied,
"t That, till the organization of the Provincial Affomblies, and the Judicial Power, the King s Council Gall continue its functions as herctofore, except as to arrets originating in it, and calling caufes before it from the Courts of Juftice."
M. Target read the plan of a lavv againf tumults and feditious affemblies, which was orreered to be printed, and referred to the Combittee of Cuaftirntion.

At the requeft of the inhabitants nf Fontainbleai, to prevent mifunderftandings between the civi! magiftrates and the officers of the $\mathbb{N}$ tional grard, the A Aembly refolved that the Prefident finculd write to the prefent magiftates, that the members of the public adininifration ought to be nominated by the majority of the inhabitants ; without which nomination, no pcrion ought to exercife any athority on any pretext whatoever.

A Deputy from Britiany informed the Affembly, that pait of that province was torn by inte?tine commotions; and that in the Bimoprick of Trevier the inhabitants of the cities were mriaced by thofe of the coantry. Ge protented a mindite of the Bifrop of I:egwer as the caufe of thefe difforsfons, which feemeri to prefage a civil war in lirittany. The fatal mandate was read,
and filled every breaft with horror. The red port of the mitichiefs occafioned by it was poltponed till the fecond fitting at Paris.

This being the laft fitting at Ver ailtes, the Affembly, before adjourning to Par is, refolved,
${ }^{66}$ That particular robes for the three orders that compofe it, and all diftinction of places for $m$ mbers, thall be fupprefled.
" That, during the remainder of the feffion, no deputation from Paris thall be admitted to the bar, but from the reprefentatives of the Conmunity.
"6 That the addreffes, complaints, and petitions of bodies, diftricts, and individuals, belonging to the capital, fhall be prefented in the Committee of Repoits, and by them reported to the Afrembly.

The officers of the National Guard of Verfailles offered to efoort with their troops the patriotic donations, and the papers and records of the Afembly, to Paris.

The Prefident was directed to exprefs the gratitude and thanks of the Affembly to the city of Verfailles.

During this week many valuable patriotic donations were received; and addreffes from various parts of the kinguom, approving the proceedings of the National Affembly, ex ho ting them to proceed with confidence in their labours, and promifing to fupport them with the lives and fortunes of the addrefiers*. Octoberig.
As fonn as the Affernbly had met in the great Hall of the Archeveque at Paris, they commenced by teftifying their attachment to the King, and the Prefident was inttructed to learn his Majefty's pleafure, when he would be waited on by a deputation of the Afembly.

The Deputies from Boulogne, on the fubject of the Duke of Orleans's detention, were admitted, and informed that his Hish. nefs had real paffports, and that he fhould be permitted to continue his journey to England.
M. Baili, the Mayor of Paris, and M. de la Fayette, the Commandant of the Militia, entered the Affembly at the head of a grand deputation.- M. Bailli addreffed the Afiembly in the following words :

## "Genteemfn,

"We bring to the National Affembly the homage of the Commons of Paris. We come to renew to this auguft Affemb!y the expreftion of profound refpect, and the af. furance of entire fubmiffion.
"Whe have always been defrous of the honour which we this day enjoy-that of foeing the Reprefentatives of the People united together in the bofom of the capital, and deliberating on the great intererts of the

* The above is fupplementary to the account of thefe three days proceedings given in P. $366,3^{67}$.

Rate. We prefume to fay, centlemen, that we are worthy of this honour; we are fo on account of the refpect and fubmifition of which we bring you the affurance; but we are fo more particularly, by our fidelity in maintaining the liberty of your great and impurtant deliberations. The city of Paris has no particular intereft. No Frenciman at this moment confiders any thing but his conntry. We defre, in common with the provinces, that you will give to this empire a durable conftitution, which mall inaintain its profperity, and afcertain the general welfare. This is our intereft and our wimes.
"If it is permited to us to recall to your memory, the city of Paris was the firft to take up arms agaimet the enemies of the ftate. It removed the folliers by whon the Nationa! Affembly ant the capital were forrounded. It accomplifhed its own liberty in afcertaining yours. Its glory fiall be, that the happiners of France was engendered and brought forth in its bofom. The RevoIution which has been atctieved by courage, mult be fecured by wifoum. It is your wifdom, Gentlemen, that muft weigh and fix the deftiny of the empire. It is our duty to watch for you, to furround you with repore and tranquillity. - Every citizen thall be a foldier to compre your national gundand the Commons that you now fee hefore you, all the inbabitants of this city, will an. fwer to the tat drop of their bloud for your fafety, for the privilege of your ferfons, and the liberty of your deliberations. If the capital has not enjoyed all the calm which good citizens defire, it is that the great agitations which the firf burfts of liberty nathrally create, cannot be expected to fubfide all at once. A gencral motion once begun muti ceate by degrees; but happy circumftances will accelerate the neceffiry repofe. We can affure this anguft Afembly, that the return of the King to Paris has given it happinefs, and his loved prefence will cliahlian duratle peace.
" There is now no other movement but to furround him; and this ci firable good order is this day confirmed by your prefence. Peace is the fruit of wifdom. If it evea hat not exifted before, it would be begot by the refpeat whicin you infpire. What do you bring here? The duration of this empire i)y laws; its profperity by laws, and the good of all by laws. In viewing the great and venerable fenate to whom I have the honour to addrefs myfelf, I think that I fee the laws perfonified and cxifing ; thofe holy and eternal laws, which are about to fpread themfelves over France, and to deficend to pofterity for the univerfal good. Peace mall be in aif future time the work of thofe laws.

Peace thall he the fruit of refpet and love. The law and the Kina! there are what we ought to refpect! The Law and the King ! there are what we ought to love'

The Prefident made an anfwer, not remarkab'e forits brilliancy. He faid, that " Kome, virtucus and free, was the idol of Italy, and the terror of the world. Paris, brought back by the Genius of Lherty, by the voicu of reafon, by the interel even of its own prefervation, to manners more pure and fimple, to a plan of adminiftration more firm, to inftitutions and laws more wo:thy its rerpec , thall be the mold of France anc: the univerfe." He then faid compliments oo the Mayor and Commandan, the hater of whom, he faid, was "a lage, whean is interefis of humanity wome had dian a to the f. Id of glory, and who, untr thic lunda:d of a warrior" who would ever be illulrious, feemed In value the lefons be had received from a new Ljcurgus, as much, or more, perhaps, than the paln : of triumpis which founded the liberty of Philadelphia."
M. Mirabeau mover, That the thant's of the Aftembly be given to the Mayor and Commandant of Paris, comprchending the Diftricts, for their fpirited exerti ns and zeal in maintaining the liberty of Paris, \&c." This motion was unaninouny voted, and the thanks of the Afferbly given with folemnity.

$$
\text { Octcber } 20 .
$$

The Prefident amounced that his Majefty had appointed that ivening, at half paft fix, to receive the claputation of the Affembly.

The [reffident ftated, that the Dittriat inad placed a centinel at his door, as an bonour due to the Pruflent of the Aftembly: be denied to take the ienfe of the Affembly.-. It was refolved, that ike ?reflemt wanted no other guard than tho confl nee and patriotifm of thecitizens : but thanks were given to the Difrict.

Ms. Target informel the ATembly, that feveral deerces which had rece:ved the Royal fandion, or of which tho publication had been promifed, bad not yot how hat to all the Municipalities, nor ever the trovinces. The thorefire defired the a fembly to enguire into the curfor of this day.
M. Coroller Dumon toir moved, that 1:e proper Miniter be called upon to account for thine rmimon. This motion was fupported by M. Buzo, vin fuic, that feverai -of the decies, and panicularly that of the Gabelius, and of the Gubertunce, had fuffored alierations in receiving the Royal fanction. He moveu, that the ficuor of the fiels mouki be boum to tramimit infanty the decrees fonctioncd, mider penaty of becoming reipunfile for diku.

A warm debate tonk place; the queftion was, Whether they fhowld invite or command the Keeper of the Seals to come to the Affembly and account for his conduct? It was contended, that as a Member of the Atfembly, he thould be invitud to attend, when his prefence was thought neceffary; but as a Miniffer, accuuntable for his acts, he was the fervant of the nation, and therefore the Aff mbly fhould command his attendance.

The word command was adopted, and the Refolation was paffed in there words:
" The National Affembly refolved, that the decrees of the 4 th of Augutt, and the following days, of which the Eing ordered the publication, as wel! as al! the arrets and decrees which have been accepted or fanctioned by his Majofly, Gell be, without any addition, change, or obrervation, fent to the Courts, Municipalities, and other executive bodies, to be tranfcribed on their regifters, without modification, or delay; and to be read, printed, and publimed.
" That the Keeper of the Seals be commanded to attend in the Affembry, to give an account of the motives which retarded the poblication of the decrees, as wel! as of the additions, modifizat:ons, or alterations, which fome of thefe decrees bad undergone, and of the reafons which had determined him to fend to the Afferivily the obfervations of the Kirs on the arrets of the 4th of Auguit lint."

- This Refolution was carrisd by a great majerity.

An amendment was made to the decree for defling the funcions of the King's Council, by which it is authorized to determine all matters actually depending beiore it, and to iffue all neceflary proclamations to order and enforce the literal execution of the law.

The Prefident gave notice, that the Committee of Repors had fome very important information to communicate refpecting the troubles that threatered the city of Roucn; that the city was in danger of being pil. laged and deatroyed ; that the moft eminent citizons had withdrawn from it ; and that if the Affembly dit not interpore without delay, its interpolition might be too lare.

This gave rific 10 a debate on the necefinty of taking the difurbances in the Provitices, eipeciall; thofe in Britany, occafioned by the Bifhop of Trgever's mandate, into immedate contiteration. M. Target propofed to appoint a day for the difcumion of thofe afsuirs, and proceed without internuption on the Conftitution ; other Members infited on attending iminediatiy to the complaiuts of the ituvinces; and the whole bufferfs was adjuurned.

The difcuftion of the qualification necer? fary to elect, or be elscted, in the primary ur seneral Affembly of the Nation was tefumed; and after various propuftions and arguments for difqualifying priffs, foldiers, bacbelors and foieigners, it was refolved, that to elect or be elecied, "il fout etre ne Francois, ou divinas Francois"-a man mult be a Frenchman by birth or naturalization.

At fix o'clock the Affembly waited on their Majefties at the Palace of the Thuilleries; and the Prefident made a fpeech, ta which their Majefties returned an anfwer. The King was much affeeted by their profeftions of love and refpect, and the acclamations of Pive lo Roi et la Reine, with which the palace refounded.

$$
\text { October } 2 \mathrm{~T} \text {. }
$$

On reading the proceedings of yefterday, it was obferved, that the Prefident, in future, ought not to deliver any prepared fpeech ta the King, wi hout fift communicating it to the Afembiy. The obfervation feemed to be generally appruved; bui no order was made refpecing it.

A letter was read from the Permanent Committee of Alengon, fating that it never was their intention to pafs fentence on the Vifcount de Caraman or the fuldiers in cuftody with him, but inerely io intitute a procefs againft them; and defring to ba informed of proper and fate means for conveying the prifoners to Paris, and the intormations that had been taken reipeding their conduct. The letter was refored to the Committee of Enquiry.

A proteft was read from the Clergy of Hainault agoin? the Bilhop of Autun's plan for tiling the property of the Church.

The Feeper of the Seals attended, purfuant to the Afiembly's order of yefterday, and was heard in his defence. He affured the auguit bolly, that he fhould always be ready to explain any part of his conduce they miglt defite to hoar explained; that by becoming the depofitary of the feais of the law, he had not ceated to confider himfelf as a Mcmber of the Afembly; and that he had been the fift to vote for the refponfibility of Minifers. He obferved, that the conditions neceffary to give the decrees of the Affembly the force of law, had not been fulfilled till the $5^{\text {th }}$ of this month ; that the only one prefented for the Royal fanction fince tlien, was the now code of criminal procers which it vyas the bulinefs of the Secretaries of State to direat to the Courts of Juftice; that copies of all the other decrees had been fent to the Provinces in abundance; that if the Declaration of the Rights of Men and Citizens had not yet reached them, it was becaure it bere that it
was onfy to be accepted by the King; and that the difpatch of the decree on the Gabelles had been delayed, on account of the tegulations which the firt Minifter of the Filnances had thought neceffary to accompany it. rofpetirg the fupprefion of the Comzmifions Souveraines of Satmur, and otter places, which took fome time to draw up, and had been fent to all the Courts of Aid in the kingdom; and that the prefert Minifters, whore labours hitherto had been honoured with the approbation of the Nationsl Affembly, would we their utmo? endeavours to baniff from the Ising the errors that but too often approach a throne.

The Prefident repiied, that the Affernoly would take what he had fuid into conideration.

A deputation from the Commonity of Paris was admitted to the bar, and hid before the Affembly a molarcholy namative of the tumults which for the latt twentyfour hours had diftrelied the capital. They fated, that the mob had feized a haker, whom they accufed of having four concealed in his cellar, which he refufed to fell, and conducted him in a riotcus manner to the Hotel de Vilie. Being there interogated, he protefted that he hat never been in went of four ; that at the time of the greateft fcarcity, he had always exerted himfelf to hake feveral times in ene ciay; that he had even employed fome paftry cocks, his neighbours, to atife him ; that he had fill plenty of fiour; and had never once thought of withwolding from his fellow citzens the means of fubfifictice. The Reprefentatives of the Community, touched with the frnplicity of thefe declarations, dide every thing in their power to fave his life. They harangued the poptiace, they otticred to try the culprit in their prefence, and even to appoint him Judges from among his accuir ra, provided they would liften to reafon, and procecd with coolrofs; but in vain: a furious maltitude entered the ayarments of the Hotel de Vill, cemanded thair pritonor, and threatence! to hang up tie Magituates if they reffed to give him up; and the uniontunte citizen was cartier off alld hanged, his head cut, off, and paraded through the flreets. Aifer his noocing recital, they adied that the capital was in the utmott danjer, if the Affertinly did not interpofe; that part of the nationsi militia had already refured to anfit in quelling the mob; that the farcity of provilions arofe from the exportation, which was fill continued in the frontier Provinees; and that peace could not be re-eitablifhed without martial law againf riotous aftemblies.

A debate immodiately took phase on the
caufe of the fcarcity of corn which was fele in Paris and the Provinces.
M. de la Galifiomiere, fipported by feveral orther Ivembers, was of opinion, thiat the Minifters mould be ordered to atiend, and give an account of their conduft in their refpecive deparments; others, in addition to this motion, called for martial law. M. de Mirabeau propored to demand of the Exccutive Power what means were neceffary to fecure provifions, to grant thofe ineans $z_{3}$ and make thofe entrufted with them retpunfibie; and M. de Robertipiorre obitived, that it was not againtt a people periming of hunger that martial law ought to bo employed; that they ought to tarav: the weh of confpiracy, to check its abommabie machinations, and appoint a national tribunal to try and punifi delinquents in an cx camplry manner.

Ativi a long and painful difeufion to this effict, the Alembly refolvod:

1. "That the Committes of Conititution fhall immediately withdraw, and prepare the dranght of a law afainft riotous affemblies, which may be decreet this day, and prefiated for the Royal fanction."

1I. "That the Committee of Enquiry fhall be dirctied to make all neceffary enguiries, and colles ail neceffary information for difcovering the authors of the diforders and machinations that may take place againf the public peace and fafery."
III. "That the Committee of Police, efabilifod at the llow de Ville, mall bo drected to furnin the Conmittee of Enguiry with all the chocumats which thicy have recsived, or may receive, on this fubject."
IV. "IWat the Comaittee of Conftitu. tion fiall, on Monday next, propofe to the Afenthly a plin for eftabiifting a tribunal to try crimes of a trearomable nature; and that, tial fuch citional be contlituted by the National Aftembij, the Chatelet of Paris thall be authonitit so tey finaliy all perfons accufed of treafon; and that the decree conferring this power inali le prefented alio for the Royal Sanction,"
V. "That tio King"s Minifers thall declare poftively winat are the means and refources with which the National Afembiy can furmina them, to eweble them to fecure the fubfiftence of the kinetom, and efpecially of the capital, to the und that the National Afimbiy, having deme all that belongs to them to dio on this head, may depsaci on the haws being put in execution, or make the winifters, and other agents of autivity, refpunfibie for thl sulure."
The Commitese of Cometitution widudew accordingty, and dusing their abrenes a decree was voted to guiet the ciflurbatices
at Rouen, by eftablifhing temporary regulations for the government of the city, and direaing the Committee of Enquiry to colleat information refpecting the authors of the late difurbances there.

Being returned, their plan was adopted, with only one amendment, and a decree qgaint riotcus affemblies paffed unanimoully, in fubftance as follows:

1, "That the Municipal Officers mall be obliged to declare that the military force is necerfary as fonn as it appears to them to be fo, refurnible however for what may happen.
II. "That on the firt apperance of tumult, the officers afotcraid frall demand of the perfons aftubled the cante of their afembling, and the abules of which they defire redrefs.
111. "That after declaring martial law, the red flag fhall be hoifted at the Fiotei de Vilhe, and paraded through the ftreets.
IV. "That ail riotous affemblies formed notwithfanding the fignal of the red flag, mall be difperied by military force.
V. "That on the fignal of the red flag, the matéchuféc, the militia, and tlie military of all deicriptions, fhall be obliged to exert all their force to protect the public interef.

V1. "That the citizens rictouny affembied fhall be twice fummoned to difperf.
v11. "That force fiall be employed againtt thofe who fiall refufe obccience to tlafe fumantis.
ylif. " It the people finall difperfe quictiy, the ringleaders only falll be panifice, w.th three years implitument, if unarmod; if armed, with death.

1X. "The fane penolics agsinf thore who offer viluice.
X. "Degradation and three years imprifonment to all ofticers and foldiers who fhall rufufe to act, and death if found guilty of promoting the rict.
XI. "The Municipal Officers Mall draw up an account of all that happens on fuch an occaficn.

XI1. "After peace is eftablified, the abolition of martial law fhall be proclaimed, the red flas fhall be taken cown, and a white flag hoifted in its place, which fall alfo be paraded through the fircets for eight days fuccefively."

Such is the outline of the formidatle law which thofe who veted, and thofe who propored it, confidered with horror. "Is it then poffible," faid each Member to himfelf, "that a people the mont mild, polithed, enlightened, and homane, fhould require the cocrcion of a law which was never put in force, but wh:tre barkarians were tearing one arother in pieces ?" It did not, perhaps, occur to their minds, that as authority the moft moderate and guardod becomes dangaous and uncontroulable in the hands of defpotifm, fo power the mott unlimited, and apparently fanguinary, is not only barmief, but falutary, when entrufted to thofe oniy who are the people's delegates, and who are always refpenfible that it Shall be exercifed to protes and not to opprefs them. The wryency of the occainon, lowceve, provellot, and it was rofolved that the decele, sumific as it wes, fhould bo inftandy profented to receive the Royal Sapction, then printed, and ci:culated though all heq Provinces.
(To lee continucd.)

JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the SEVENTY SESEION of the
SIXIEENRH PARLIAMENT OF GRENT BRITAIN.

## HOUSE of LORDS.

## Mownat, Aplit 19.

HEARD Cound in a Scotci Apjeal, in which sir William Forbes and otiors, fredoiders of the county of Aberdeen, were appellants, and sir John Macphenion, refroadent. Thequertion wis, Whatior perions poteffed of linded property have a 1.ghe to parcel it out for the puppofe of making voics?

The decifion of the Court of Semion imphad an athmation of thu right of creating Dowes, From this decifon the aypollonts atpeater to the toul uf tords.

The Loid Comedter, in a long and a!!e frech, eateed into the ristin of lio calc; and conctuded with dwatng it as his opi-
nion, that the decree of the Conit of Seffion cughe to be reverf.

Lo:d Kinnaird fooke for fome time in fuppoit of the decree of the court of Sffien.

Lowi Lerghborough very ahly fuppored the ciuchines lad down by the Lord Chen. cullor. The decree was therefore reverfed.

Tuesmay, April$=0$.
The Jualges being all feated upon the woulacks, the Lord Chief Faron proceeded to give their unanimuts efimion upon the impertant Chefter caufe; 1 homas Eddowes, merchant, on behalf of the citizens and frecinen of Chelter, in fupport of their ancient rights, under the liberal charter of Fany Vis, and Elizabeth, to the franchife
of annually elecing the Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council, being plalntiff; and Thomas Amery, Efq. elected an Aldermann under the exclufive charter of Charles II. by the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commoners, independent of the citizens at large, defendant. This caufe was decided in favour of the citizens at large in the year 1735 ; but nwing to informality, the rights were not re-eftablified. The Lord Chicf Baron was three hours and a hatif upon his less explaining the law, and gave the opinion of the Judges in favour of the plaintiff. The Lord Chancellor agreed in opinion, anl the juigment in the Court bulow was reverfed withont a debate or divifion. Judgment of oufter will confequently go in the Court next Tom agaim Mr. Amery as an Alderman of Cheller deefed under the charter of 25 Charies II.

Wegnesday, Mayiz.
The Lord Chief Baron reported the unanimous opinion of the Judges to be, That Ardrew Join Drummond, Efq. had no right to the titles of Vifcount Strathallan, Lord Madertie, and Lord Drummond of Cromlix.

The Lord Chancelior immediately moved, "That the petition be difmiffed." Ordered.

Lord Delaval moved, "That the Bill for preventing delays at elections, be now read a fecond time."

Lord Lonidale oppofed the Bill, and moved, as an amendment to the motion, to infert the words ' this day three months.'

Their Lordhips dividing on this motion, there appeared, Contents 3 i - Non Contents 7-Majority asainit the Bill 24-It was of courfe thrown out.

> Moniday, May if.

Doctor Willits.
The Duke of Leeds prefented a meflage from his Majefty recommending it to the confideration of their Lordfhips to enable his Mujefty to grant to the Rev. Dr. Willis a penfion on the Civil Lift of 1000 l per ann. for twenty-one years.

Ordered their Lordhips to take the fame into confederation on the morrow.

Lord Hay next rofe and moved the reading of his Majefty's meffage relative to the difpute with Spain.

The fame being immediately read by the Clerk at the table,

His Lordhip again rofe, and declared, that he Atrongly forpected the Minifer of having, for purpofes beal known to himfelf, kept back for a confiderable time the information given to the Houre by his Majefy's meffage. His Lordhip judged it proper, therefore, to move for the date of the firft
official information received; ha would move for no paper that could be objesed to on grounds of State fecrecy, but for the fubftance only of the information given by the remontrance of the Spanif Ambaridor: he wifhert for the date of the receipt of that informaticn, which could in no way be injurious to the interefts of the country, and which if refuferi, would neither be candid to the Houfe, nor honourable to the Miniter. His Lordhip concluded by maving "Ar humble Addrefs to his Majefty, that be woult be graciounly pleafod to order to bz laid bufore their Lordhhips, the date of the receipt of the remonitrance prefented by the Spanifh Ambaffador by order of his Court."
Lord Walingham refe in appofition to the motion, which his Lordmip faid conld not be agreed with, unlefs their Lordmips departed from a rule they had invariably and wifely obferved, of never fufferins papers to be produced relative to a negociation with a foreign Power, during fuch negociation being pending. When the negociation hould be end d, he doubted not but his Ma~ jefty's Minifters would very readily lay before their Lordhips the whole of their conduct.

Lord Portchefter was warm in fupport of the motion : he wimed for the date, for the purpofe of obtaining parliamentary ground to found thereon parliamentary cenfure againt the Minifter, whofe conduft he fufpeited in the ftongert manner.

Lord Sydney replied to fome allafions made by the noble Lord who fpoke latt to woids wtich had paffed in the Houfe of Commens, on which the motion appeared to him to be founded, and which he objecied to as improper and unpariamentary.

Lord Carlifle faid, the noble Lord who had juit objected to motions founded on what might pafs in the Houfe of Commons, had not made the fame objection to a motion brought forward during the difcufion of the Regency, founded on words which fell from Mr. Fox.

Lord Stormont was alfo fot the motion: he agreed in every argument offered for the protuction of the daie, and had as yet not heard a fingle found argument, or rearm, offered againit it,

The queltion was then put, and their Lordhips dividing, there appeared, for tha motion,


Previous to thcir Lordhips proceesting to Wefminfter-Fail this day,

Lord Abingdon faid, he rofe to trouble their Lordfhips with a few words on a fub. ject that had forme relation to himfelf.

Thomas Stapleton, Efq, of Carlion, in the county of York, concsiving that he had a clain to the Barony of Beaumont, now in abeyance, preferreda petition to his Majeity, ftating his claim and padgree, and praying
tn have the faid Barony allowed of and conto firmed to him.

After entering fully into the nature of the ctainn, his Lord'hip moved, " That the confideration of this petition be poftponed to this day three months :"

Which motion was put, and carried in the anm mative.-Arijoumed.

## HOUSEOFCOMMONS.

Wednesday, April 2 r .
IVR. Courtenay rofe to make his long promicd motion for an enguiry into the expenditure of the public money under the prefent Marter-General of the Ordnance ; in doing of which it ivas his intention to fate fuch ftrong facts, that he would leave it to the eantiour of the Right Hon. Geniteman (Mr. Pitt) to judge of the propritty of his motion. - The Noble Duke, he raid, had himelf Laid down a code of laws to goven the Bodrd, and by that code he wilhed to judge his Grace. The furt fait he flated was, an ascount given in by his Grace of money temaining in the Treafury of the Ordnance at the end of the year 1787 , by which it was made to appear that the uncxpended money of that year amounted to $19 \%, 000$. This account, ise haid, was flife and fallacious ; the moncy fo thated to be the unexpended remainder of 1787 , being, is fa?, the accumulations of four years : this alone he conceived to be a good reafon for going into the enquiry. - The Noble Duke had laid it down as a principle not to be devared srom, that accounts flould be yealy delivered to Parliament; he had, however, defive:sd to no fuch account for the firt four years of his adminiltration ; and when called upon by the Houfe for thofe accounts, he deliverod an account for the four years together, and in fuct a loofe way as appeared caluulated for covering any exaggerated fervice. - Thenext daet in which his Grace had deviated from his own rules, was in the contracts, which? he had declared the necemty of being marte by public advertifenent, and by whicio, in Lord Towninend's adminiftation, twenty por coms. had been frequently faved to the publin: lis Grace had fo far deviated from this mile, fint for fix years pate there had fearcely weaz any but private contracts.

He nexu noticel the purchaing of the Severfiam powder-mils, by which, he faic, an enormoys expence had been incurred by the public, who now paid net ! fs than 141. pa: harm: for their powder. - The corps of military artificers, alto, which his Crace l.at rair. edt to act in the double capacity of fordius and arvifcers, wure in faet neither; and the woik
they were intended to exechte was performed by curpenters and fimiths paid by the Board.
Ule thien noticed the procectings of the Duke on the fortifications at bome, and particularifed that of Fort Cumberland, for which the fun of 344491 . had, by his Grace's elfimate, been vuted to improve and complete ; but for the further completion of which in the next year another fum was called for of 27,000 . The manner in which this fort was improved and completed was by entirely pulling down the old one, and builuing another tive times as large; and in this manner was his Grace carrying into effect by piece-meal the exploded fyitem of a general fortification.-He next noticed the fortincations carrying on in the Weft Indies. His Grace, when driven from his wet and dry ditches at Plymouth, and his covered way at Portfmouth, had taken the lover's leap from Mount Edgecumbe, from whence, after laving fhewn an alacrity in finking, he had raifed himiclf in she mands, to the terror of the planters, furrounded by che-valk-de-frize, and ar:aed with baltions and brick-bats. After condemaing in generat the fortifications of the inands, he neat ailuted to his Grace's conduet in the interior deproment of the Ordance, where, after having, by a vigorous exertion of economy, annithilaed feveral fituationis filled by deferving cfficers, he had created feveral new ones, which if his Grace did not prove to be nocetiay, would be imputed to the purpofes of partisiity and patronage.

The IIO. Gentleman then, recapitulating the chici points of his fpeech, faid, he had proved incontrovertibly the lavih wafte of the probic maney; lic had fhewn the public to be injared by seeping back accumulations, the intereft of which minney they were deprived of; he had proved the eftimates to Le falacious; he had mewn the corps of artificers to be an unnecelfary and ufelfs burthen; that the fortifications in the Weat Indies were carrying on with the fam: carelefs experditare of the public money; and that Whe boalted principla of economy was in no infance abited iv.

IHe thate cuions be hoped to have the
coñurrencs
encurrence of the Right How. Gentleman (Mr. Pitt) to his motion, which was, "That a Committee be appointed to examine into the expenditure of the public money, under the adminitration of the prefent MafterGeneral and Board of Ordnance from the Ift of January $17{ }^{\circ} 4$."

Mr. Minchin declared the ftatement of the Ion, Gentleman relative to the accumulations to be erroneous, as was his fatement of the creation of new places, no fuch having been made. - The increafe of falaries, inftead of being difadvantagenus to the public, was a meafure adopted for the public good, and for the annibitation of the pernicious fyfem of perquifites, which had ever been the grand fource of peculation and corruption.

Captain Berkeley defended the character of his noble relation, which he conceived to have been unjufly attacked by the Hon. Gentleman. When the Noble Duke came firfinto office, he found the eftimates formed in fo loofe and vague a manner, as to be calculated for covering any expence, unknown to the Houfe; this Hydra he attackeri-this Augean Stable he cleanfed-and with the labours of an Hercules waded through an immenfity of accounts, to enable himfelf to produce the comprebenfive and clear eftinates which were now laid before the Houre :He denied the poffibility of proving a fingle inftance of peculation or embezzlement by the returns ; and cbierved, that fuch inmuations againft the Noble Duke reminded him of a foolin engine he hat read of, which was conftructed to throw dirty waier againft the fun, but which, inftead of fuliying the brightnefs of that orb, fell on the dirty head of him who threw his dirty puddle. He denied the affertion of the Noble Duke's having deviated from his principle of public contracts. - He afferted that the powder made by the royal mills was not only fifty times better than what was pucliafed from the manufacturers, but was cheaper than hat been obtained by any Ordnance eontract ; the furchafing thofe mills had alfo arifwercd the purpofe for which they had been purchafed, namely, for the breaking the combination which had exifted againft government among the powder manufacturers, but which could not again exift, as it had done during the laft war, to the great injury of the country. - With refpect to the curps of milim tary artificers, he afferted mote pofitively, from the beft authority, that fo far from being neither foldiers nor artificers, officers of the moft reputable character and experience could be called to the bar to prove that chey were a body as well difciplined as any of the fame age, and that they did more work daily than the labourers who were paid $2 \mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{kd}$, a day.

VoL, XVLI.

He denied, mort abfolutely, the affertion of Cumberland Fort having been pulled down; and concluded by oppofing the motion, feeing no good ground whatever advanced to warm rant the propord enquiry.

General Purgoyne went over the ufual ground againft the fortifications; and was for the enquiry, not on account of any prejudice to the Duke, whofe chara@ler, he faid, would not ruffer by enquiry, but that tid Houfe might know accutately the expence they were voting. He confiderd the Duke as a man of ftrict integrity, of great talents, and unbounded $z e a l$ for the public good: his zcal was, however, abforbed in fortification, whicis being

> -The ruling paffion in his breaft,

Like Aaron's ferpent fwallow'd all the reft.
The debate here took a Eurn on the old fubject of fortifications, in which that fyftem was approved of by Mr. Rofe and Sir Williain Yonge, who were both against the motion, as was the Chancellor of the Exchequer, upon the ground of there being no fufficient reafon for the Houfe to go into the enquiry.

Mr. Martin, Mr. Fox, and Mr. Sheridan, fpoke in fupport of the motion, the former Gentleman for fatisfying the public of the merits or demerits of the Board, and the two latter on the ground of the facts ftated by their Hion. Friend.

Mr. Courtney ipuke in reply ; after which the motion was put, and negatived without a divifion.

At eight o'clock the Houfe adjourned. Thursuay, April 22.
Mr. Pitt brought in a bill to explain and amend the act paffed in the laft feffion of ParLiamentifor levying an Excife duty on tobacco, which was read a firit time.

$$
\text { Frinay, April } 23 .
$$

Mr. Ganion movud, "That a Committee be appointed to take into confideration that part of the fage coach act which relates to the regulations for outfide paffengers. "-Ordered.

The report of the Stirling road bill being brought up, Mr. Adam made an objection to one of the tolls, which he moved to be re $\rightarrow$ duced from two-pence to three halipence, on which the houre divided. Ayes 30 , Noes 28 . The report being amended accordingly, the bill was ordered to be engroffed.

Victualling Office.
Mr. Whitbread faid, that fome years ago a Committee had been appointed to invettigate the conduct of the Victualling Office, of which he was Chairman, and that he dircovered many abufes; that the Comniffoners of Enquiry had made a report to lide fame purpofe to the King in Council; that he

3 M
thought
thought it his duty to erquire into the expenditure of the public money, and the conduct of public officers; that he faw a great differerice in them, and was of opinion that the honeft rervant fhould be diatiaguined from the difhoneft; that he now thought it common juftice to take particular notice of Mr. Montagu Bargoyne, than whom he did rut believe his Majefty had a better fervant; as he had upon all occafions exerted himfelf gor the public good, but particularly in the profecution of Mr. Attinion, whofe convifion was chiefy owing to him. He therefore moved for the production of the report as far as related to the Victualling Office.

Sir Henry Hougiton feconded the motion.
Mr. Pitt objected, becaufe, as the Act required the report to be made to the King in Council only, particular grounds thould be fhewn why it hould be produced to theHoure. The only ground that he had heard was, the vinticntion of Mr. Montagu Burgoyne. That he did not at all think wanting, becaufe he himfelf had never made, nor ever heard made, ary the leaft impeachment of him; on the contrary, all who knew him acknowledged his charaeter, both public and private, to be truly refpectable. He added, that Government were well fatisfied with his geal and ability in the Victualling Office, till he chofe to refign.

Mr. Baftard contended, that the report ought to be produced, as he could prove that great abufes did exift.

Mr. Huffey moved an amendment, "That all the report thould be produced."'

Mr. Rofe was afraid, that if the report was produced, it might be found that fome perions had criminated themfeives by giving evidence of their own illegal asts.

Mr. Sheridan faid, that what fell from the Hon. Gentleman was the itrongert reafon for the production of the report.

Mr. Tharnton thought the public cught to know how their money had been expended, and how their offerers had conducted themfives; and concluded with a compliment to Mr. Montagu Murgoyne.

The queftion, with the amendment, was put, and carried without a divifion.

> Slave Trade.

Mir. Wilberforce moved, "That Captain Whifon be ordered to attend the Committee appointed to cyamine into the African Slave Trade."

Alderman Ncwnham complained of the delay which further examination would produce, and the injury it muft induce on property in general. Kle faid, that he was now a Reprefentative for the City of Inndon, which he eruly deforibed as bogercatghtowa ia Enotand;
but fhould this fubject continue to be agitated, he was not without fears that London would fo decline as to leave other towns fuperior to it, He wamed the Houfe of the danger of obliging the Wett India Iflands to thake off their allegiance to this country.

Mr. Gafcoigne put three queftions to Mr. Wilberforce: Whether he intended to invalidate the teftimony of the witneffes for the petitioners?

How many witneffes he intended to examine?

And how long lie fuppofed the examination would laff.

Mr. Wilberforce replied, that he never intended, nor expreffid any inclination to difcredit the teftimony of fo rcipectable a body of men. The evidence of one only he excepted, whore teftimony he was refolved, on a viewr of all the circumftances, and on mature deliberation, to invalidate. With regard to the number of witneffes, he could give no fatisfactory anfwer; and as to the time that frould be confumed, he would anfwer thas by a counter-queftion.-How long Mr. Gafcoigne would take to crofs-examine them ?

Mr . Gafcoigne anfwered readily, that his crofs-examination muft depend on the credibility of the evidence offered. He thea declared his intention of moving, as foon as Mr. Wiiberforce fhould name his witneffes, "That the Houfe be called over on this day three weeks." His purpofe in this was, that fome conclufion fhould be made of th:s bufinefs, in order to ftop the check and alarm which the commerce and general interefts of the country was fuftaining during the fufpenfe on a meafure fo pregnant with ruin. He expecied that Mr. Wilberforce would rather endeavour to atone for the mifchiefs he had already occafioned, and confefs, what muft be his conviction, that it was not in humara ingenuity to devire any fyferm by which a total and unqualified abolition of the trade could be pofitibly accomplifhed at once, even in this country. That wild enthufiafm which firft fuggetted the abolition, and now evidently rubfided, hoth in the Houfe and ont of it;even ali the diforders of France did not for blind and infatuate the National Affembly, as to lead them to an adoption of fo defruc. tive a meafure.

Mir. Fox agreed, that it was extremely defirable to come to iffive on the quettion as foon as poffible; but that it was filil more defirable, in coming to that iffue, that no information whatever fhould be wanting. He thought it ivas a boaft and an honour to the country, that its opulence, its itrength, and eftablifhed happy Confitution, put it in a fituation to reject an unjuft and inhuman trasfic ; nor was it to be wondered at, that

Trance, in its deranged and enfeebled ftate, slid not find iffelf enabled to hazard fuch a reform.

He then adverted to the phrafe of Mr. Wilberforce atoning for his proceedings, and declared, that, ill as he always thought of moft of his public conduct, he would allow the part he had taken in this fubject a very conficlerable atonement for the trrors of his poltics in general.

Sir Grey Cooper argued the impoffibility of abolifning the Trade, whilft Frauce, Spain, and Holland in particular, purfued it at this time with fuch univerfal alacrity and extraordinary encouragement. If we abandoned the Trade, and threw it into the hands of thofe whofe feelings were allowed to be more callous, we injursd the caufe of bumanity, by putting the Africans in a much more cruel and painful fituation than they had experienced from ourfelves.

Lord Penthyn foke at fome length in recommendation of fome final decifion taking place in the courfe of this Seffion, and hoping that the examination of Mr. Wilberforce's witneffes would not be prolonged.

Mr. Grenville obferved, that thofe who felt moft for the rufferings of the negroes, and wifhed to have the trade abolifhed, muft naturally be moft defirous to come to a fpeedy decifion, when fuch decifion thould be found practicable.

Sir William Young thought, that if an abolition were neceffary, it thould only be agreed to upon certain principles; that although it may be admitted in a partial degree, yet the refidue of the Trade fhould be under particular regulations. He alluded to a compromife between the fupporters and - ppofers of the meafure, fo as to bring the quertion to a fpeedy decifon.

Mr. Pitt faid, that he would not, by an anticipation of his fentiments, engage the attention of the Houfe on the prefent occafion. Hie thought that the queftion might be comprehanded in a very narrow compafs. Jelying upon the expediency of the abolition, of which he was perfectly convinced, he inagined that no perfon could difpute the propriety of his Hon. Friend, in wifhing to produce farther evidence to fubitantiate his pofition.

Mr. Marfham deprecated delay, and conjured the Houre to bring the queltion to a final determination this Seffion.

Mr. Sheridan conidered, that the fubject was agitated and brought forward by the Members of Adminiftration ; therefore there could not be a future difference of opinion, as he confidered them pledzed on the occafion.

Mr. Pitt was forry to impede the deter-
mination of the Houre. Impeiled, howevers to rife for the purpofe of refuting what had been afferted by the laft Hon. Member, he denied that the quertion for the abolition had been agitated or countenanced as a meafure of Adminiftration. He was free to confefs, that the vote which he would give on the queftion would be perfectly independent, and confirtent with his ducy to the Country as a Merrber of Parliament.
Mr. Wilberforce difclaimed all ideas of party prejudice on the bufiners. Hz was actuated by the motives of pure philanthropy; and flattered himfelf, if it fhould appear that his allegations were well founded, he would receive the countenance of a very confiderable majority. On a fubject in which the peace and happinefs of millions were invoived, the private intereft of individuals fhould yield to the conviction of humanity.

The queftion was then carried; when inftructions were given to the Committee to examine Meffis. Wilfon, Dalrymple, Wardrope, and Powell.

Mr. Gafcoigne, wifhing to bring the bufinefs to a fpeedy conclufion, moved, "That the Houre be called over on Wednetday four weeks."
The motion was negatived.

$$
\text { Monday, April } 26 .
$$

The Duke of Athol's Eiez.
Mr. Curwen rofe to oppofe the principle of the Bill. He went generally over his former objections, and concluded by oblerving, that if the Duke confidered himfelf aggrieved, he ought to make his grievances appear at the bar of that Houfc.
Mr. Powys condemned the bill throughout, as leading to precedents the mort dangerous.

Mr. Dundas went into the juinnefs and propriety of the bill, and declared the impoffibility of the examination of the Duke's rights taking place at the bar, as it would be neceffary to examine the records of the Ine of Man.

Mr. M. Montague was againft the going into a Committee, becaure be conceived the appointing of Commiffioners was an improper delegating of the powers of the Houfe.

Mr. Burke obferved, that whether the prefent bili was or was not a job, it appeared to him to have every outward and vifible figna thereof. He confidered the prefent bill to be an attempt to reyoke the people of the Ine of Man with the feudal tyranny from which they have been e:nancipated by that Houfe; he was therefore againft the Speakcr's leaving the chair.

Mr. Wyndiam, Mr. Battart, Mire Grays and Mr. Courtenay, upon the fame ground, Qbjected to the mation.

Sir Benjanin Hammett, Sir Watkin Lewes, and Mr. Secretary Grenville, were for the enquiry, and confequentiy for the Speaker's leaving the chair.

The Houre at length dividing, there appeared for the motion Ayes $90-$ Noes 85 Majonity 5.-Aijourned.

$$
\text { Wednestay, April } 28 .
$$

Mr . W. Ellis moved the bringing up of a petition from Mr. William Knox, an American Loyalift, which, after a few words on a point of order, was agreed to, and the petition was ordered to lie on the table.

Mr. Rofe moved for a copy of his Maj:fty's warrant, by which all annuity of I2001. had been fettled on the faid Mir. Kuox for his lofles. Ordered.-Adjourned.

Tuursday, April 29.
Mr . Rofe brought in the Lottery Bill, and gave notice, that it was his intention to move an inflruction to the Committee, that every new fpaper thould be fubjeet to a penalty of 501 . that thould publifh illegal fhares.

Mr. Sheridan oblerved, as that claufe, was in every refpect a very novel one, and as he really theught that newfpapers already were fubject to many difagreeable cafualties, he wifhed the Hon. Member would agree to have the claufo printed, that the Members of that Hoafe might form fome idea of it.

Thiis brouglat on a debate of fome length ; and upon a divifion, the motion for printing the claufe was negatived by a majority of fixty-nine.

Friday, April 30.
On the queftion heing put for the third reading of the new Tobacco Bill,

Sir Watkin Lewes ftated, that as the riglt of Trial by fury was taken from the fubject by the Excife, and as this Bill was an extenfion of that Excife, he moved that a claufe which te then held in his hand, extendiug that right, might be inferted in the Bill.

The A.torney General obecterl to the claufe, as dangerous to one third of the revenue of the kingdom, which third the Ex. cife was. He remarked, that the mode of collecting the Excife had fooll now near a century and a half; yet it was never, during that time, difcovered that any danger arofe to the Conftitution from it. He inftanced cafes to prove it; and concluded with faying be fhould vote againft the claufe.

Mr . Beaufoy replied, and in Arong terms reprobated the innovation which the Excife was making on the liberty of the people, and contended for the neceffity of inferting the claufe: as did Mr. Sheridde, Mr. Watfon, Mr Sawhriege, and Mr. Martin; but man the Houre dividing, the Noes were ico, Ayes $22-$ Majority againft the claufe $; 8$.

On the queftion being put, "That the Honfe do rofolve itielf into a Committe upon the Poft Horce Farming Bill."
Mr . Sheridan, in a hort fpeech, animadverted feverely upon the principle of it, con. tending, that it introduced a French defpotic fyitem into the Britifh Conftitution; and conclused with moving, "That inftead of the word "perpstual," there be inferted, "for three years;" when, after an uninterefting converfation between Mr. Fox, the Chanm cellor of the Exchequer, Mr. Rofe, Mr. Pulteney, Mr. Ryder, and Sir William Conyngham, the motion was agreed to without a divifion; and the prior quefion being pue and carried, a progrefs was made and reported, and the Houfe adjourned.

Mozday, May 3.
Report of the India Budget.
Mr . Tiernay rofe :o move, that the above report be recommitted, becaufe he confidered the Refolutions to have been formed on a partial Etatement of the Finances of India; and becaure fuch partial ftatement might operate to the injary of the community, and to the ruin of individuals. He had a firm conviction on his own mind, that the affairs of the company had been in a very deranged ftate, and that unlefs Government afforded them very material affiftance and fupport, they would inevitably become bankrupt in lefs than fifteen months. The Hon. Gentiemar then entered into a detail of the fate of the Cempany at home and abroad, and by fuch featement he made it appear that the whole profit arifing to the Company from their trate, \&cc. in the years 1786 and 1787 , amounted to no more than 159,0001 . and that they lof 3 cool. by the trade of 1788 and 1789 , and that the total profit on the laft four years, on the immenfe capital of the Company, was no more than $526,0 c 0 l$. After a few other obfervations, he concluded by moving "That the report be recommitted."

Mr. Pitt, Mr. Dundis, awd Major Scott, objected to the recommitment."

Mr . Baring thewed that the affairs of the Company, inftead of being in thice ftate reprefented hy the Hon. Gentleman, had bettere!, in the laft year, by $\mathrm{r}, 200,0001$. and in the late four years, upwards of $4: 000,0001$.

Mr. Tierney reptied; after which the queftion for the recommitment was put, and negatived without a divifion.

Tufsday, May 4.
Dukio of Athol's Bilit.
The Orce: of the Day being read for the commitment of the Bill,

The Chancellor of the Exchequer ftated his opinion to be, that from every motive of juftice to the Duke, the enquiry ought to have bren imfituted; but foeing many mate-
nal objections to fuch enquiry, made by the people of the Ifle of Man, who, being under the protection of the Legiflature, ought not to have their feelings or their properties affected by any of the proceedings of the Houre, he muved, That the Bill be committed to that day three months.

Mr. Curwen faid, his oppofition to the Bill had been made fole!y on motives of jultice to the people of the Mle of Man.

The queftion was put, and immediately agreed to. - Adjourned.
[The Proceedings of the Commons on May $5,6,10$, and 11 , on His Majestx's Message and the Trial of Mi. HaSTINGS, the reader will find inferted from pages 377 to 383 , both inclufive.]

Wevnesiday, May 12.
In a Committee on the Ways and Means, refoived to raife the million voted in the Supply, by a Loan, or Exchequer Bills.

Mr . Grey rofe to make his promifed mo, tion for the production of certain papers relative to our difpute with Spain, which he deomed to be effentiaily neceffary to enable the Houre to judge of the conduet of the Minifter in the prefent important affair After urging frongly the propriety of having the firlt communication of the capture of the Britilh veffels at Nootka Sound, with the date of fuch communication, he concluded by moving An humble Addrets to his Majefty, thar he wonid be graciounly pleafed to order to be laid before the Houfe a copy of the reprefentation made by the Spanif Ambiffador, by order of his Conrt, relative to the capture of the Eritifh vefiele at Nootla Sound, with the date of the receipt of the faid reprefentation.

Mr. Lambion feconded the motion.
Mr. 17. Erowne, Colonel Phipps, IMr. Martin, Mr. Rulle, Mr. Wiberforce, Lord Mulgrave, and Sir fof-ph Mawbey, oppofed the motion, as tending to the introluction of papers relative to a negociation which was pending, by which no good purpore could be anfwered, though much ill confequance might enfue.

Mr. Taylor, Mr. Wyntham, Mr. Fox, Mr. Powys, and Alderman Sawbridge, were of opinion that no danger could refult from the information moved for, which they deemed effentially neceffary for the Houfe to be put in poffemion of.

In the courle of the debate very wama exprefions paffed between Mr. Grey and Mr. Rolle, in confequence of the latter faying, he wondered Mr. Grey, a perfon of property, and who had fome ftake to lofe, thould at this juncture make fuch a motion ; and as the Minifter was a long time flent, Mr. Wyndham compared him to Lord Burw
leigh in the Critic, who flook bis bead, pres tended fometbing, and jaid notbing."
Mr. Martham, thuugh he faw no objection to the morion, wotid vote arainft it, if any of his Majefty's Executive Miniters mould declare that in their cpinion the production of fuch papers was likely to operate to the injury of the interefts of the country.

The Chancellor of the Excheguer faid, is had not been his intention to have troubled the Houfe with a fingle word; he felt it, however, due to the candour of the Hon. Gentleman to give him the fatisfaction he wimed. The Right Hon. Gentleman declined giving any anfwer to the particular queftion of the propricty of granting the paper now moved for ; but he declared that he felt the greateft danger to the interefts of the public in the production of any of the papers relative to the prefent negociationa carrying on with Spain during the pending of fuch negreciation.

After fome further converfation the Houre divided on the motion, when there appeared --Ayes 12I-Noes 213-Majority againt the motion ga.

It was next moved, "That the date of the communication befpecified fingly; on whicia the Houle again divided.-Ayes ag-Noes 203-Majority S $_{4}$.

The remaining Orders of the Day were then deferred, and the Houfe adjourned.

## Thursday, May J3.

Mr. Francis rofe to make his promifad motion refpecting the appointment of Amibaffadors at the Court of Spain fince the late peace. He did not fuppofe there cautd te any objection to the motion, fince it could not be refifted on the ground of fecrecy. As he conld not anticipate ary arguments that conld be urged againft a proporition of foo plain a nature, he did not fee the neceflity of taking up the time of the Woufe in advancing any thiteg in fupport of it. It was his intention, therefore, only io touch on a few heads -the fervice, duty, and effect of Ambatfadors. The qu!y of an Ambaffactor was to watch overthe motions of the Contr at whicha he prefided, efpecially their armarnents, aud to communicate fuch particulars to his cownIn this refpect, if an Ambailator actud up to his duty, he twas ufeful. He was ufeful alo in negociation; and in cafe of any difgur, his departure from the Coure without taking leave wa as a fuffecen notification of that difgut, which was equal to a declaration of boftilitier, and fuperior, becaufe it ifill left room for negociation.

Aftur this preface, Mr. Francis proceeded to thew the different powersof a Consul and an A Aabatfodor at any foreign Court; nd hav ingenumerated the vatious apperidratats from
this Court to that of Spain, he at length moved, "That an humble Addrefs he prefented from this Houfe to his Maj: Aty, praying that he will he graciounly pleafed :o give direntions so the proper perfons to lay before this Houfe an account of the dates of the appointments sf all Ambefadors from his Majetty to the Cout of Spain, fince the conclufion of the latt peace, together with an a count of the refpective periods they have refided at the Court of Spain; and alfo an account of all the emolument. which they have relpectively received on account of their appointments."

Mr. Pitt affented immediately to this motion without the leaft objection.

Mr. Martin intreated Geulemen in oppofirton not to call for accounts at this time in any manner that might have the appearance of faction, hecaufe that, for many reafons, would certainly he improper ; but upon this occafion the mult confefs, that he never heard a motion to which he could more readily give his affent.

## Friday, May 14.

The Houfe in a Committee on American Claims, Mr. Steele in the Chair,

The Chancellor of the Exchequer called the attention of Gentlemen to loffes fuftained by the family of Penn : their cafe he ftated to be different to that of any otider of the American Lnyalifts, and that it could not be governed by any of the rules already laid down by the Houfe. He ftated their eftimated lors ic be 500,0001 . and propofed to grant to them and their heirs an annuity of 4000 . to be paid out of the Confolidated Fund.- He sonfidered the granting of this annuity, and in the manner he propofed, to be a frong mark of the national generofity, and refpect for the fervices of their great anceftor. The Right Hon. Gentleman hoped the Committee woukd think with him, that the annuity he had propofed was neither profure on one hand, nor fparing on the other. He concluded by moving a refolution for granting the faid annuity from the $3^{\text {th }}$ of January 2790.

Mr. F. Montagu and other Members were of opinion that 500 cl . ought to be the leaft fum granted as an annuity to that reEpectable family.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer replied, and confidered the fum he had propoled to be the higheft that ought to be granted. Mr. Fox, Mr. Francis, and Mr. Wilmot, were of the fame opinion with Mr. Pitt.

The queftion for granting an annuity of 4000 . was then put and agreed to.

Mr . Sheridan rofe to make the motion he gave notice of, relative to the $300,0 n 0 l$. Exchequer Bills, granted to the Eaft India Company in the year 6783 , which they were
to pay from their furplufes in 1786 ; in faiz lure of which the public, till that time collateral fecurity, were to take the debt upon themfelves. The Hon. Gentleman entered into a hiftory of this tranfaction, to prove the temporifing fyftem of the Right Hon. Gentleman (Mr. Pitt), who trad not, puriuant to an exprefs Act of Parliament, added thofe Exchequer Bills to the amount of the public deht, :hough they abfolutely formed a part of it, the public being no longer collateral but principal fecurity. On thi: point the chief of the Hun. Genteman's arguments turned, condemning the conduct of the Minifter in not meeting fairly and openly the expendithre of the country, and charging him, the Eaft I dia Company, and the Bank of England, who had held the Exchequer Bills from the year 1786 in the prefent time, with an exprefs beech of an Appropriation Act, and thereiny forming a mof dangerous precedent, He concluded by moving a refolution, "That the Eaft India Company do pay the $300,0001$. Exchequer Bills, with all charges thereon, on or before the firf of January next, and that the public be no longer fecurisy for that fum."

The Chancellor of the Exchequer denied moft exprefsly the affertion of its being the plan of the prefent Adminifitation to keep back a true thatement of the finances: on the contrary, he declared that they never had, in former times, been delivered in the prefent plain and comprehenfive manner, fimm pl.fied to the comprehenfion of every man. The Right Hon. Gentleman, fpeaking more immectiately to the queftion before the Houle, contended that the public fill remained merely collateral fecuriky, and that prior to any claim being made on them, the claim muft be made on the Company.

Mr. Fox was of opinion that his Hon. Friend (Mr. sheridan) had fully proved the Act of Appropriation to have been broken.

The abuve opinion was alfo fupported by Sir Grey Cuoper ; but upon Mr. Pitt's moving the previous queftion, the Houfe di-vided,-Ayes 39, Noes 70 ; Majority again!t Mr. Sheridan's Motion 31.

The Houfe then adjuurned.

> Monday, May it.

Kinas Messabe.
Mr. Pitt, at the bar, informed the Houle, that he was charged with a Meflage from his Majefty, which, being ordered to be broughe up and read, was to the foliowing effect:
" That his Majefty being defirous that a fpecial mark of his favour fould be thewn to the Rev. Dr. Willis, by allowing to him and his heir rocol. a year for the term of twenty-one years; but that his Majetty, be. ing unable to effect the fame without the
confent and affiftance of his faithful Commons, recommended this matter to their ferious confideration."

Mr. Pitt then moved, "That this Meffige be taken into the confideration of a Committee of the whole Houre to-morrow ;" to which the Houfe agreed.

## Tuesday, May 18.

Mr . Francis moved the printing of the Pa pers relative to the appointment of the Ambaffadors to Spain; but, Mr. Pitt and Mr. Rofe ohjeeting, the motion was upen a divifion loft *.

## Wednesday, May 19.

An Addrets was voted to his Majefly fo grant to John Anftie, Eiq. one of the Commilfioners appointed to enquire into the loffes of the American Loyalifts, the fum of three thoufand pounds in full for his fer vices.

Another Addrefs was voted to grant to the other Commiffisners the fum of $\mathrm{r}_{5} 00 \mathrm{l}$. each, on account. - Adjourned.

Thursday, May 20.
Mr. Francis rofe to make his promifed motions on the fubject of the Ambafكadors to Spain. As Gentlemen, he faid, were fully informed on this fubject, he fhould not trefpafs upon their pitience by any preface, and therefore he movel,

Ift, That it appears to this Houfe, that Fince the 12 th of March 1783 , there have been four appointments of Ambaffadors from his Majefty to the Catholic King.

2d, That it appears to this Houfe, that in the fame period an Ambaffador on the part of his Majerty had refided thirteen months at the Court of Spain.
$3^{\mathrm{d}}$, That it appears to this Houfe, that in the rame period an expence has been incuired on account of Ambafladors appointed to the Court of Spain, amounting to 35,6021 . 7 8. 1od.; though one of the faid four Ambaffadors received no part of the appoint. ments.
$4^{\text {th }}$, That an humble Addreis be pre. fented to his Majefty, to reprefent to his Ma-
jefty the contents of the faid refolutions; and numbly to bereech his Majefty, that he will be graciounly pleafed to give fuch directions as his Majefty fhall think fit, in order to provide for the due performance in future of the duties and fervices belonging to the office of Minifters appointed by the Crown to refide at foreign Cuurts.

Having read thefemotions, he concluded with moving the firft refolution; which being feconded by Mr. Fox,

Mr. Burgefs hegred leave to ftate to the Houre the facts of this bufinefs. - After the laft peace, a notification to this Court from that of Majrid wis received, purporting that his Catholic Majefty was ready to fend an Ambalfador to this Court, and accordingly Lord Mounftuart was appainted Anitaifdo dor to the Court of Madrid, but refigned his appointment about the end of $\mathrm{I}_{7} 8_{3}$; and not thinking that he had rendered any fervice to his country, not having refiled at Mautrid. he very nobly refured to accept the emoluments of his appointments. In his room the Earl of Chelterfield was appointed, and a notification was received from Spain that the Marguis de Almadova would be fent to this Court; in confequence of which the Earl of Chefterfield fot out on his miffion, hut was directed to fop at the Hague until tuch time 2. there was a certainty of the Spanifh Arabaffador's fetting out from Madrid for London. However, the Ambalfador intended for London was fent to Verfailles, and in confequence Lord ChePerfield returned home. The Marquis del Campo was next appointed hy his Catizolic Majefty to refide at this Court, and Mr. Eden (now Lord Auckland) was made Ambaffador by this Courr, and fet out on his embalfy accordingly. Mr. Eden refided at Madrid for thirteen munths, and, for reafons not fit to mention or difculs, he thought it right to leave that Court. The fate of things between this country and France was fuch as to require additional affiftance to the exertions and abilities of our Ambaffador at Paris

## * The Papers were as follow :

Lord Mountfuart, appointed Ambaffador March 12, 1783 . Received no part of the appointments.

Earl of Chefterfield, appointed Ambaffador, Jan. 1, 1784.-2,4001. value of plate.1,500l. equipage. -100 per week ordinary allowances. $-1,600$. per annum extranerdinaries. -Received ordinary and extraordinary allowances, from Jan. 1,1784 , to March $1_{3}, 1786$, \$4,9691. ros. 1od,

Lord Auckland, appointed Ambaffador, July 5, 1787.-1,5001, equipage. - 7, 5001. falary per annum, - Arrived at Madrid May 5, 1788.-Left Madrid June 2, 178y.-Received Galary from June 5,1787 , to Nov. 1 ? 89 , amounting to 17,9201 . 10s. 6d.
Mr. Fitzlierbert, appointed Ambaffador Nov. 25, 1789.-1,5001. equipage.-7,5001. per annum falary.-Amonnt of falary (received or dae) to April $5,1790,-2,7121.6 \mathrm{~s} .6 \mathrm{~d}$.

Memorandum. - Total amount paid by the Public, for a real refidence of a Britifh Amounfador at the Court of Madrid of thirteqen monthas 35,6021 . 2 s. Iod.
(the Duke of Dorfet), who, during the time of his Embalfv, gave the molt facisfactory proof of his capacity to fill that wifice; yet ic was thought prudent, for feveral reatons, to breet Mr. Eden to ftop at Paris, and carry on certain negociations with the Court of France. Upon his return from France, his Mijufty was pleafed to grant him a penfion, and to ennfer a ticle uFon him, whicis be now boped no perfon envied him, as he believ-d bee deferved it. The naxt perion appoinsed was Mr. Fizzherbert, who is now on Jis milion. He then faid, the whole matter tumed upon this point, That if it was necef. sary to appoint Ambaffadors, it was alfo neceffry that we foould pay them.

Having reptied in the three firft refolutions, fe then adverted to the fouth; and foid, it was afking his Majelly to do what he had at. reatiy done.

Nir. Fox fupported the motinn, made various remarks on Lord Auckiand's being paid 17,000l. for only thirteen months refidence. at Madrid; and alluding to his penfou of 2ocol. per annum, faid, it was his opinion it was given for fervices different and difinez from thofe be bad performed as an Ambafjador.

Mr. Pitt faid, whe Noble Lord had never receivel that penfion, and had ouly an affurance be fhould biat e it when be retired from the toil of bufnefs. - The Houfe then di-vided,-Ayes 59. -Noes 95. -Againft the सuctions 36.

## Friday, May 2 I.

General Burgoyne entered into a detail of what he confidered to be libels on the Hiufe, and on the Managers of the imperdiment againft W. Haftingi, Efq. which had been written and propagated by a Member of that Ifeafe (Major Scott), by which the honour and juttice of the IIule had been infulted, and the privileges of Niembers icoffed at. The Hon. Gencral delivered to the Clerk at tive table Tios Disry of the IBtio of INay, in which was inferted the letter he eomplained of, and on which he int Ended to fombe tovo refolutions; which letter was figned by Johu Scret, Efq. and had been avowed by that Gintiman, Theletcer buing rexd, the Hon. Genileman Etated his refolutions, which were as forlow, vis.
"That it is againit the Liw and urage of Faliannent, and a nigh breach of the privileges of this Houre, to write or publifn, or caufe to be written or publifhed, any feandalous or libellons writing, refiecting on the honour or jaftice of this I- mfe, or on the emotuet of any Menber of this Houfe, refpeeting any impeachnient in which the Houlo is engag an, and castying on tiafore the
"That Johe Scott, Efq. a Member of this Houle, and who had been agent to Mr. Haftings, has written feandalons and libellous papers againat the honour and juftice of this Houte, and azainft the Managers thereof appointed to comiunt the impeachment of Warren Hafings, Efq. and bas thereby been suitey of a grols and fandalous violation of his city as a Miemher of Parliament."

The Speaket immeriately arole, and ftated the pracite of the foufe to have bean, except in the cafe of Aldermen Crofly and Oliver, to bear the party accuifed in his defence prior to any motion being put. He therefore called on

Major Scott, who rofe and declired that no man living had a bigher refpeet for the rules of the Houre than he had; and if be had broken them, he had done fo unintentionally, and was forry for it. The Hon. Major then entered into a general juftification of his lester, and declared that if he had been guilty of an error in his conduft, be had been drawn into it by great examples. He then entered into a varicty of publications by Mr. Burke, Mr. Sheridan, and Genmal Burgoyne, which he confidered to be by far ftronger libels than he had ever written.

Major Scott, according to the practice of the Houfe, having given in his defence, ima mediately withdrew.

The firft motion of the Hon. Gereral's was then put, and carried without any ohjection.

Upon the fecond queftion being put,
Mr . Sheridan rofe to fuggeft that it would be proper finf to vote the paper fcandalous and libellows.

This being agreed to, and the queftion purt,
The Clancellor of the Exchequer rofe, and declared that no man was more averfe than himielf to libels, and be thould be very ready to give his cenfure, if the paper alluded to fhomid prove to be as libellous as ftated by the Right Hon. Geatieman; he was of opinion, however, that upon a point of the pre fent delicacy, and in which the honour of the Houfe was concerned, it would be proper ta adjuurn the debate, that Gentlemen might have an opportunity of confidering the letter, and forming their judgment (bereon, which they could not do on the firit bearing. He therefiore moved, " That the debate be adjourned to Thurfay next."

Mr. Fox had no objection to the motion, and hoped that on Thurfalay the queftion would meet an ample difeuffion in a full Houfe.

The queftion was then put upon the arbjournment, and argreed to, and the Houfe adpoumed to Wedneflay the $26 \mathrm{~h}_{2}$ on aca coun of the Whhtroutude Holidays.

The AFTECTING HISTORY of CAROLINE MONTGOMERY.
[From "Ethelinde; or, the Recievsi ot the Lake." By Mrs. Charlotte SMITH.]

## (Concluded from Page 35\%.)

IHAVE no power, Sir, to adji.it dfferences, anfwered 1 , binch ala med at his look nd manner. 'I deed you have, my chaimine ginl," cried he, attemptine very uidely to kF . me; "and if you will only be fenfitle of the fame frrendelfip for me, as $y$ ur mother had for my brother, every thing he left in hier porfeel. m. thall be hers. Nay, I will make you fole miftir fs of my fortune, and the fha: enioy all the claims with her beioved Montgumery."
' I cannot deicribe what I felt at that mumenr. I knew not what I faid; in the firist emotion of terror and anger, 1 flew to the door, but it was f.ftened. I then attempted to reach thai which led to the gard n, but he caught me in his arms. I thrieked, Iftruggled to difengage myfelf, while the voretch exclaimed-" Vioient airs thefe, for the daughter of Mrs . Douglas to give herfelf! Pretty affectation in a girl who has been bronght up on the wages of proftitution!" I heard this cruel infult, but, unable to anfwer, I conld only redouble my cries. The monfer endeavoured to argue with mie; but, incapable of hearing, I tried only to efcape him, when the door was broke open with great force, and Montgomery burit into the room.
' Without flaying to enquire into the canfe of my flrieks, he flew at Lord Pe venfey, whom he pininned in a momert to the wainicot. A fcene followed fo terrifying, that I cannot do it juffice. Lord Pevenfey, far from apologizing for his conduct, had the bruith andacity to repeat to Montgomery his infulting farceafm againft my mother; and dared to intimate that he himielf had taken the place of the decrafedl lord. The agony into which $I$ was thrown by the violence of Mionigomery's paffion, was the oniy thing capable of ieftraining it. Seeing me to all apper uice dying on the floor, where I had tallen, ine quitted his advertary, and came to raife and ree fiure me. Lord Peverifey tock thiat of portunity to depart, tive ening howvever perionai vengeance azaimit Montgomery, and that he would recoo hie every attempt to ruin my mothct, wion be again niutted with fuch cymbecs, that Montgonery was wiltrifficery with eid from toiltowing him, and demanding an Vol. XVil.
immediate reparation. Dread cul as this feene had bren, it was i'cceeded by one which would have made me furget all its hitternefs, had not other confequences followed. When Lord Pevenfey was departed, Montgomery retwien back to me; and while I thanked him as well as I was ahle for the protestion he afforded me, he confeffed, with agitation almoot equal to mine, tha from the firft moment he had feen me, he had loved me: that his aff ction, which had fince encreafed every hour, had made him extremely attentive to every thing that related to me; and that he liad been long $c$.avinced of the defigns of Lord Pevencey, and forefecn that to ohtain me he would affed delaye, and hold out hopes of compromife. " III, however, as I thougkt of him," continued he, "I could not have beliceded that his villany would have gone fuch lengtlis, or have been fo unguardedly betrayed. Nuw we have every thing to apprethend that money or chicanery can execute."
'This was no time for referve or affectation. I anfwered, that I fearedenly what might affect his perforal fafety; that the thieats of Loid levenfey in tiat relpect diftracied me with terror; and hat I fhould not have a moment's tranquillity till T faw a life fecure vall ch I very fran $k$ ly confeffed was infinitely dearet to me thun my own.
' It would be uninterefting to you, my dear Mifs Cheiterville, were Ito defribe the raptines of Montegumery on the difecvery of my fenciiments. A fceicie too tender to be relaied followed; and we were recalled from the delightful avowal of mutual pafion, bja meffage from my mother, who had been awakened by the corffuion which had happened below, and whore fervants had nulicietuy :old her what they. knew of its occafiun. As the lad been informed of fo nuch, it was impolibibe to conceal ficm her any part of what had pafied. Thotigh Monitgomery toitened as mach a he could the opprobrious ipeéches. which Lurd Puenco y liad made relative to her, they wiok deeply into her mind: he dan how much Dit w.s aftecied, and ended the converation is icon as he could. Eut whien ne had iet us, my muther defired I w uit elurn to he, oid thus fpuke to me:
"C Civine, I wili atterapt no longer to dece, ve you. 1 leel mytelt dying. A few
Nna
days, I am convinced, will terminate my life and my fufferings. I leave my poor boys with few friends to centelt the will of their father againet all the weight of affuence and power. And you! oh chiid of $m y$ finf affections, I leave you, with a! that fa al beanty of which ny weak heart has been in foolilly youd, to encounter not merely indigence, but hie hafenefs of a worLh, where your mothe's characici, outt fied as I hope and believe it is in the light of H aven, will expole you to the intolent addrefies of the profligate; wiore you will be told, that as the mother dev ated from the narrow path of rectitude, the daughter cannot purfir it. My errors will be urged to betray m. Cuolire to leltruction; and when the ract on the example of her mother, fle will perhaps learn to defert her precepts."

- The biter anguin in ficted by thefe cruel reflections here fifled her voice. I was myfulf more dead than alive; ver as I hung trembling over her on the fupha on whicu the lay, I atiempted to fay fomething that might confole her, and with dificulty articulated the name of Mongomeny. "Montgomery!" cried my mather, as foon as the recovered her fpeecir - "6 oh ! he is the worthieft, the molt gencrous of human creatures! To him I have, in a wiil which this paper contains, given the care of my two boys. But you! oh, Casoline ! - is a man of his age a guardian proper for a lovely young woman of yonrs? Thave therefore addreffed myfelf in another paper to your father's family, and have befoughe them to pity and protect iny Caroline. The prefent you received from my deceafed Lord on your laft birth. day will preferve you at leatt from the indigence I once experienced-To Providence, to your own good principles and frong underfanding, I commit the reft."
- I had not courage to fay, that Mont. gomery defired only to have the flrongelt claim to become my protector, by rectiving my hand. Eut in the evening, when I faw him, I told him all that had paffed. Eagerly feizing on hopes fo flattering to the ardour of his pallion, he befought of me to allow hinn to go to my mother and propole our immediate marriage. She heard him with gravitude and delight; and though the knew he had nothing but his commiffion in the French fervice, and that, being a catholic, he could never rife to that rank in England which his higls Birth would have entited kinn otherwite to erpe $\hat{c}$, foe hefitated not to give her confent. of Yes, ny dear child," faid die, at the
end of this affecting icene-" In his viro tues you will find fortune-in his honour and his cuarage prots Etion. In 'eaving you to the care of fuch a man, I die contented." She grew daily weaker ; but was anxicus, even to a degree of impatience, to fee us united before i.er death. Montgo. mery therefore, to conques every icruple aridevery dificulty, procured a ciergyman of the church of England, who married us in ber preence; and at my defie (who wifh d to fhew Montgomery that I krecw how to value his compla farce) the prieft who officiated in his teginent pertormed the cerem ny a fecond time.

But forms could do nothing towards uniting our hearts more clofely; and the happinefs of a marriage where love only prefided was perhaps too great for humanity : for thole halcyon days were greatly obicured by the encrealing illeets of my mother, who declined repidly for atmoit a fortnight, and then deet in the arme of Montgomery, commending, with her laft breath, her t:vo hays to his protection. Her death, which, long as I had expeted it, appeared utterly infuppontable now is arrived, there me into a flate of languar: and dejuction, from which I was fudderly rouled by hearirg that Lord Pevenfey, who had quited France immediately after his difgraceful difiniffion from the houfe, was now returned, and, enraged to find that Montyomery was actually my bufband, had determined to pertue, with all the eagernte's rage and hatred could infpire, the procels by which he hoped to depive me and my brothers of our legacies. Nor was this ail ; the perfonal affiont he had received from Montgomery be could not bear, though he had deferved it; and he now fent hima challenge, which Montgomery readily accepted; but to evade the ftrientefs of thole laws which are in force in France againft duelling, the place where they were to mect was fixed in the duminions of the Pope, a latle beyond Avignon.

- Montgomery, anxions only to conceal this from me, found a pretence for his joumey; and, telling me he had fone military bufinefs to tranfact at Marieilles which would detain him for fome days, he parted from me, conctaling with courage truly heroic the anguif he felt in knowing that we were perhaps to meet no more.

6 Piovidence yet preferved hiin to me. He dangerotilly wounded his adverfaty ; and returned hamfelf in dafety. Then ha yelated the caufe of his ablence; and the happineis I telt at his fafe.y, was aug-
mented, when a few days afterward's we reeeived from Lord Peventey, who believed himelf dying, and was v fited with the reproaclies of a treubted confience, an acknowledgment of the juftice of my brothers' claims to the provifion $m$ de for them by their father, and an order to his procureur at Paris to put an end to every fuit depending againft us. In a few months Lord Fevenfey recovered; we were put in pofficfiom of our rights ; and my beluved Montgomery, to whom I owed every thing, furdied not only how to make me happy, but to purfue as near as pollible that line of conduct which my motier would have done had fhe lived. A war was raging with great violence between France and England, and I was unwilling to fend the two dear boys to a country where it would be now difficult for me to fee the:n. But as I knew it was the defire of my mother and my bene$f$ ©ctor to have them brought up in the prou flant religion, I fent them with their tutur to Geneva. I had hardly recovered the pain of this parting, befure one much mure grievcus was inticted. The regiment in which Montgomery had a company, was ordered into Germany. The fituation 1 was then in made it liem madnels to t. ink of foillowing h m ; but ! was convinced that I hould hot furvive his departure. He was to me, father, broiker, lover, hurband I I had no other tarthly happinefs; and without him the univerie was to me nothing. At firt his fears tor nay fafety made him refift iny importunitits ; but he was compoiled at length to confent, and I followed nim, reliding wherever he was encamped; and, however horrid the ficenes were to which I thus became a witnels, I feared nothing but ior his life; that one dreadful appreitenfion lhaving the effect of all viclent paffions, awd making me forego, without m.fling them, every cunvenience to which I had been accuffomed, and meet without apprelenfion a thoutand dangers to which I was hourly expored.
' In a linall village on the banks of the Wefer, near the camp of Marefchal de Contades, my dear Cnarles was born, towards the beginning of the campaign of 8759. But he had not above fix weeks bieflied my eyes, ald thole of his doaing father, before that dear father wellt ont to the fatal field of Niinden, I cannot defcribe what 1 felt during the acticm. My faculties were eluipended by the molt dreadful apprehenfions that could agonize the human heart; this frightul fulipenfe was reminated only by dhe certainty of all I
dreaded. The Englifh were vifiors; and the fervant who had long attended on Montgomery had only sime to tell me that he feil at the head of his company; his arm broken by a mufket fhot, and receiving a thruft from a bayonet in the bre fr. The man added, that, with a party of foldicis who adored their captain, he had attenipted to bring his matter off the fild ; buit that they were cut down by $a-b$ dy of Heffran horie, who, driving every thinig befure them, had compe led him to abandon the emterpize. I believe that my fenfes for fome hours forfook me, dasing the horrors of a night too terrible to be ciefribed; the Englifi twok poffefion of the village where I was; but, forinnately for me, a young officer (f that nation was the firt who, in endeavowing to prevent the cxceffes of the troops, entered the houfe where I remained with iny infant in my arms.

- Roufed by my fears for my child, I feemed fuddenly to acquire courage. I demanded protestion of the young efficer, whic 1, with the gencrous ardour of the truly brave, be initantly granted me: and being himfelf compeiled to quit me, he gave me a corporal's guard, recommended me to the men as an Englifh woman; and, having fecured my fifety, promifed io return to me wien the confution of the hour a little fubfided. The thupor of ing grief bei g thus flaken off for a moment, 1 recoilected, that if I fuffered myfelf to fink: my boy, deprived of the nourifmment which fultained him, wovid perilli miferably. I took therefore the fultenance my fervants offered we; be: I I neither fpuke norfticd tears, nor heeded any thing that was fard to me: my mind dwelling on the plan I had formed to avail myedf of the generofity or the Englith officer, and to engage him to affilt me in finding Munatgomery, whether: living or dead. It was late before this galiant young man returned to me : the moment he enteied, he enquired eagerly after my liealth and fatety. I thanked him as w.ll as I could tor the prefervation I owed to him : but added, that to give it higher vaine, he mult yee add anioriner favour, and enable me to find the hody of my hubband, who had talien in the field.
- He feemed amazed at my defign; and reprefenied to me, that befi es the terifying circumitances attendan on fuch an undertakirg", fo unfit for my age and icx to encounter, my endeavours would very probably be fruidefs. - " Nor fhould you, Madam," added he, "fo iraphcitiy yuld to griet: he, whole death you Jament as certain, may be a prifoner."

Nnnz

- This
- This ray of probability would have cheered for a moment the blacknefs of my defpai:, had not the particulars related by Montgomery's lervant left me nothing to. hope. I related thefe circumitances to the Englifh officer, wirh that gloomy efperation which preclades the power of findding tears. He faw the fate of my mind, and gen runfy refolved ac: only to gratily me, but nimelf :o protect me with a panty of his men.

6 With my little boy in my arms (for I refufed to leave him as obftinately as to relinquin my project) I went forth on this dreadful enand, 10 a feene of death and defolation io terrible, that I will not thock you by an attempt to paint it : livid bodies covered with ghattly wounds, from whom the wretches who follow camps, making war more hideous, were yet itrupping their bloody garments; heaps of human b ings thus butchered by the hauds of their fullow creatures, affected me with fuch a fenfation of fick horror, that I was frequently on the point of fainting. But Montgonery among them! left to be the food of wolves or dogs-that beloved face, that form on which my eyes had fo doated, disfigured and mangled by bires of prey!- This horrid image renewed from time to time iny exhanted frength ; and the pity of my noble conductor, more and more excited in my tavour, fuffered him not to tire in the mournful ofice of attending me.

- We had however traverfed in vain fo much of the bloody field that my fearch feemed to be at length defperate; and my protector entreated me to confider, that by a longer perfeverance I thould injure my own health, and perhaps deftroy my child, withour a peffibility of being of the leaft ufe to the 1 ft object of my affection. It was now inded night; hut the moon thone with great luft: : and juit as he bad agred to indilge me with ten mones longer, on condition that I would then delift, the rays of the mom fol. on fomething white a few yards from me, witich glittered extremely, tu impulie, for which I cannot now account, mate me tiddenly eatch it up: it was part of the lio ve ot a flict, and in it was a bucion fet with beillia its, that had once $\mathrm{K}_{2}$ longed to Loud Pevenfey, and which, as the diamonds Sur ounded a cypher formed of he hair, ha been, after his Iordmip's deatit, givea by my mother to iviontemery.
- This well known momortal convined the of one fatal truli-that Montgomery was among the dad; bat it revival the Aetched hope of fathing his body, which

I imagined could not he far off. My conducter allowed that it was pronable, and accounted for this semnant of his thins being found, by fuppofing that it hat been torn, and dropped in a difpute for the fpoil, whish had happened among the plunderers of the decealed.

- Animated by this melancholy certaint, I more narrowly examined every ghofly comtenance near the foot; and at lengtl, half concealed hy the biood that had flowed from his arm, which was thrown acrofs his fice, I difcovered thofer well known features fo dear to my agonized beart.
- Then, that grief which had bitherta bsen filent and fulten, fulpended perhaps by a latent hope of his being a prifoner, broke forth in cries and lamentations. I threw myluf on the ground; fpoke to Montgomery, as if he was yet caprable of hearing me, anci, in the wildnefs of my phrenzy, protefted that I would never remove from the fpot where he lay, but would remain therc, and perifh with my infant, by the fide of my hurband. The young oficer, with all that humanily which characterizes the truly brave of every nation, hore with my extravagance ; and with the moll patient pity attempted to foothe and appeafe me, by calling off my thoughts from the dead, to whom I cou'd he wo lorger ferviceable, and fixing them on my chiid, to whom my ex itence was fo necelfary : but a new id a had now Atruck me-l inmited upon it, that Monto gomery was not dead; that Ifelt his heart palpitate; and that if I remaired there and watched by him, he would recover. I laid my hand clofe to his mouth; I tancied that, though feebiy, he finl breathed. My gentrous fiend, whe imputed ail I fadia the delloum of extavag nit foriow, yet gonde.cended to hamome, in nopes of arfuaging it ; but when, in complance with my earmett entreaty, he enquiled into the reality of my hopes, he tanced, with mingled aftonilimeist and pleafure, that he realy found a fight pulte in the heart and that the body had not the clayey coldrals of death. Feaful, however, of indulging tre in a hope which, if found fal. Jaci us, might drive me into madnets, he ony laid, that thugh he thought it improb ble that any life remansed, yet that to fatisfy me the body fould be rempoed to the houre where I lociged, w ele a furgenn fhould attend to examine it; and if, as he greatly fearel, there was indeed no cbance of the rital powers being reanimated, I thould a: leat be orratified in fee. ing the lat offices performed; and anould,

28 !ong 26 I remained where I was loft, receive, both in regard to executing that mournful duty, and to my own fafety, every grond office he could render me.

- The guard, which he had direeted to follow us through the field, now approached on his fignal; they were direeted to raife the boly he pointed out, and to carry it to the village from whence we came. Fatigue and terror were now equally unfelt; for though I had been too much agitated to dilcern thole fymptoms of life which my protector had really found, and had merely agerted it as an excule to remain by the body of my hurband, I was now fure that I thould be indulged in my grief, and that Montgomery would recerve the rites of fepultare. The body was ne founer placed on a bed in the room 1 in aabited, than throwing among the iolders my purfe, untee by their commander, I haftened to give myfelf up to the dradful luxury of form. I found the young Englifhman altready there, s.zing at entively on the disfigured facs, with louks rather of dombt than of detpani. On my entrance be retired, laying, 4. Though I wount not have you, Madam, tou tenguine in chcourazine ha pes wish will maxe a painful unc rain'v quably cruet, yet I cannut whonv difcoura e them: that wound on the he d, whel feems to have h en done by the hoot of an horfe, gives me the molt appralemion, for the reft appear not onave been mortal; but the furgeon, who thall attend you the moment he can be luared from his clury, will be better able than I am to tell you whetier you have reaily any reafon to flater yourtelt.'
- B tore the furgeon arwived, I had, with the affirt mce of the French alail who athende: m , watace the bhot trom the face, and from the vartus wounds he had received Fhe ideas whicin had occurred only in the ravings of a diltempered ima. gination now becane real hopes: a flight pulfation appeared in the sies y of the emples; his hartcert inly, though langudly, heat. Ab! imawine my tranfuots, for words cannot paint them; imagine what I felt when the furg oin, who foon afier arrived, declared that Monegomery was not dead. Fab, how:ve", was he from pronouncing tiat he would recuver. Belides the fracture in his arm, which was a very bad one; a wound made by a brypnet in the brenth, which was not very derp; and a violent wound on the head, where however the Rull had efcaped; he had loft fo mucin blood, that it was almoft imporfible to fuppofe be could furvive it; and his weaknels was fo exceffive, that he remuined wholly infenfibie, fupported only
by drops of nourifhment which I conveyed into his mouth with a proon; and the furgeon dared not proceed immediately to the neceflary operation of fetting his arm, left the thock fould difmifs the feeble fpiri: which feemed every moment ready to depart from its mangled abode.
${ }^{6}$ Let the be brief in an account which I fee has affected you tou moci.- At the end of a week, Montgomery, reffored from the grafp of death, recovered his recollection, and knew me and his boy'; and as the furgeons could not conveniently attend him where he was, my generous friend had him removed, as fuon as it was poffible, into Minden, now in poftefion of the Englifi. There, at the end of a month, he was out of danger; but yet confined to his hed: and there, at the termination of that period, he parted from his n ble prelerver (for whom he fel all the fiendthi, nis generolity and perfonal $m$ rit def(er ei), as he "as then urdered to atuther $p$ if ot Germany, and tonn after retis nes to E.igland. Before he went, he affi ret Momtgomery to procure his exchame; winch was attended with fome dificulty, hecaufe there were doubts of his beng a Buitith fubject. Having however, by the inftruction of this exce!lent fi en!, procured fufficient teftimony of his being, though the fon of Scottion parerits, a lubiect of the French kinge, his excilange as fuch was admitied, and at the end of five months we riturned to Paris. But Montgomery relurned a cripple; for his arm, which hat been with difficulty, and only by the exiraordinary fkill of the Engi fh furgeon, faved from amputation, was rendered wholiy ufelefs, anit he wore it always in a fing. The extraordinary circumfance of his efcapt from death, as well as his great miltary merit, procured him the notice of the King of Franc: ; who gave hiri, with a pention conficlerable at that time and in that lervice, the crots of St. Louis:
- It was now that I reafonably hoped fur fome portion of happinefs. Adoring Montgomery; having been the fortun: : inftrument in the nands of Pruvidence to refue him fiom death; with a lovely boy on whom we both doated, and a fortune equal to our wants (for, with what arofe nom the intereft of Lord Pevenfey's gift to me, and nis, peartion, we had near four hundred pounds a year), I feemed to have nothing left o wifh for ; and tome years dud meded pais, during which my felicity could hadiy admit of enereafe. The early promife of merit which Cinarles's mo fancy gave, every year femed to crifion: it was the pricipal pride and pleafure of his father to be his inftufor in every li-
beral foence, as well ag in taftics; for, boun in a camp, he femed a predeftined foidier. Though brought up himfelf in the Catholic religion, Mongomery was fon little of a higot, that he fuffered me to cutucate ory © on a preeftant; and that cir. cumtance only hal preventud his eally entrance into the French army. Meafures, however, were taking to procure Bim a cummifion among the Swifs in that fervice, when a violent and fudden illnefs depived him of his pasent and protector, anit mee of the molt beloved of hußands, an: tixe tendere! of friends.
- Pardon me, my deareft Mifs Chefterville ! Thougit I have long been familiar with formo ; though almof five years have paifed fince this lamented event; I cannot al ways conquer the e unarailing tears. But wheretore hould I diftrets you? I have only to add, that at the cieath of my hub ind great part of our incone ceafed; and, hough I folicited a. cominur nice of at leaft part of his penfion, Ifound that under a new reign his fervices Ihad been fuperfeded by newer clains. So many difinculties arofe, and fo uncertain feemed my fucc-fs, that, after an expenfive application at Paris and Verfailles for fome months, I gave up all hope, and determined to go in England; which, notwithffanding my long feparation from yt, Ithil coundeced as my country.
- On my artival ir London with my fon, I maple mylelf known to fome of my awn and of Monrgomery's relations, who were eftablibed in employments about the court ; and they, liaving underfood my fituation, promifed that they would mmed ately apply for a commifion for 3ny fun in the army, where I was compiled toturier hum to be placed, not only W.caule his own inclinations led him to prefer a military life, but becaufe our income, now reduced to iefs than two humered a year, dist not ewable me to fupport him - F ithont a profellion.
- Allucit by there promifes, and piqued at the neglect I had met with in France, I reling unhed all thoughts of returning to that comeny. But if I found folicitation and atembance irkfome thene, thefe circumitances were at hatt equally painful
in England ; and after many months of: fatiguing and inceffant endeavours to obtain a confumation of their promifes, I was weary of the ialx, and went to my friends in Scolland. My relations at lealt were very numeroas there; but many of them looked upon me and my fon as foreigners and aliens, about whom it no longer concerned them to be interefted. I flaid however a few months among them; and then, determiming to fix on fome cheap retirement, I found this cottaue; to which, expending a fmall mum of muncy on it, I removed my books and effects, and I have ever fince lived here with my fon ; regretting nothing but that his talents and tris virtues are lof to focie:y. - Yet why fhould I regret it ? He here ftificultivates his excellent underftanding; the virtues of his heart are preferved in all their purity; and his paffions, naturally too warm and violent, have here no objucts likely to render them too powerful for his reafon. From the little I faw of modern young men of faflion during my thon ftay in London, perhaps I qught rather to rejoice that my fon is thrown at a diftance from the contagion of their example, and that, with all their fpirit, he is free from their vices. Far from murmuring at his lot, his whole Itudy is to make ime happy, by convincing me he is to himfelf. As we equally underftand feveral languages, our reading is pretty extenfive: and books are almolt our only indulgence. Charles is a proficient inmulic. He underftands tolerably every other fcience; and in drawing is almolt a malter: and by thefe refonices he contrives to pafs, without wearinefs, thofe hours when the weather forhids his going abroad. We have heen twice to fpend a few weeks with my ruations in Scotland; but fhall I own to you, that fociety fuch as I gencrally meet wifh, ferves only to make my seturn to this folitude more delightful; that my hear: is now weddedio it; and that I have no with for anyother enjoyment than that I have found: indulging in this remote hermitage the tears which the memory of Montgomery render facred; and fuldiling, at leait as wetl as I am able, though not fo well as I with, my duty to: wards our beloved Chailes.'

$$
A N E C D O T E S
$$

By Di. JORTIN.

cARDINAL De Retz, as I remember, fays, that $g$ ing once with the Pope to vew a very fine thatue, his Holinets fixed his aitention entirdy upon the fringe
at the boitom of the robe: from this the Cardinal concluted that the Pope was a peor creature. The remark was fhewd, When you dee an ecclefiatic in an high

Itation very zealous and very troublefome about trifles, expeet from him nothing great and nothing good.

## 

Vaillant the father took a voyage in quelt of inedals. He was in a veffel of Leghom, which was attacked and taken by a corlair of Algiers. The French, beirg then at peace with the Algerines, flatered themfelves that they flould be fet down at the firft landing-place. But the corfair exculd himelf, laying, that he muft make the helt of his way home, being fhort of provifions. They hipped the French, as well as the other paffengers, with the compliment of Bona pace, Francefo. Being carried to Aigiers, they were detained as flaves. In vain the Conful rech imed them. The Dey kept them by way of repilfals, on account of eight Algerines who, as he faid, were in the King's gallies. After a captivity of four months and a half, Vaillant obtamed leave to depart, and they eturned to him twen y gold medals, which had been taken ficm him.: He "went on board a veffel bound to Marreilles, and on the thind day they faw a Sallee rover purfuing them and gaining upon them. Upon this Vaillant, that he might not be robbed a focond time, fivallowed his gold medals. Soon after, a ftorm parting the flips, he was run aground and with difficuly got to More ; but his medais, which weighed five or fix ounces, incommoded him extremely. He confulted two phyficians, and, they not agreeing in their advice, he waited the event without teking any remedy. Nature al. filted him from time to time, and he had recovered half of his treafure when he arrived at Lyons. He there related his adventure to a friend, fhewed him the nirdals which were come from him, and deferibed to him thofe that were ttill within doors. Amonglt the latter was an Otho, which his friend fet his heart upon, and defied to take his chance for it, and to purchafe it of him beforeland Vaillant agreed to this cdd bargain, and fortunately was able to make it good on the frme day. See Spon's Voyages - Hitit. de l'Acad. I. 435, and the Dunciad IV. 375. in the notes.

SN:
Joannes Scotus Erigena was a man of confiderable pants and learning in the ninth century. The Emperor Charles the Baid had a great theem for him and ufed to invite him to dinner. As they dat lagether at table, one on each fide, the

Emperor faid to him, Quid intereft inter Scotum et Sotum? In Englih-bitween a Scot and a Fool ? Scitus bokily seplied Menfa tuntum: and Charles took it aot amifs.

A man feeing a king's horfe making water in a river, "This creature," faid he, " is like his mafter; he gives where it is not wanted."

> N: mithepers

T4. Somebody faid to the learned Bignon-
"Rome is the feat of Faith."-" It is true," replied he; "but tinis Faith is tike thefe people who are never to be found at home."

AmbrofePhilips, the paftoral writer, was folemn and pompous in converfation. At a coffee-houte tre was difcourfing upon pictures, and pitying the paintels, who in their hiftonical pieces always draw the fame lort of fiky. "They hould trawel," faid he, c, and then they would fee that there is a different liy in cvery comutry, in Ergland, France, Italy, and fo forth."". Your remark is jult," faid a grave gentleman, who fat by: "I have been a traveller, and can teflify that what you oto ferve is true: But the greateft variety of Ikies that I found was in Poland.".-"t in Poland, Su!" faid Phillips.-"Yes, in Poland: for there is Sobiciky, and $S$ arbienfy, and JablonRy, and Fodebatisy, and many more jkies, Sir."

$$
5
$$

Chapelain the Trench poet, equally famons for fortid avarice, habby cloihes, and bad verfes, uled to wen his cloaz over his coat in the midt of fummer. Being alked why he did fo, he always an. Swered, "t that he was indipofed."Conrart faid to him one day, "It is not you, it is your coat that is indifpoled."

## \%-\%

Pope Uiban V11I. having received ila treament, as he thought, from fome confiderable perfons at Kume, faid, "Haw ungratef! is thrs famly ! To oblige therin. I canonized an anceftor of theirs who did not defere it-quefa gente e molla ingrata: To ho beatificato lino die lara parchti, che nan io meritava."

I was told many years ago by a frient, that a certain divine of quarreimme memory being charged with fomewhat in the Convocation, role up to futify himfer, and laying bis hand unon his breat began thus: "L cnit God to winefs," sec. A Brother Digiatay faid to his nest neigh.
bour, "Now dis I know that this man is going to tell a lie; for this is his ulual preface on all fuch occafions. - Refchines (contra Ctefiph.) laid the very fame thing to Demotthenes, who was perpetua:ly embellifing his ontions w ith oatlis. ${ }^{6}$ This man ( Caid he) nevei cails ibe Gouds to witnefs with more conif ence and ef. frontery than when he is afitmng what is notorioully falfe."

## 

Scudery, travelline with his ffiter, put up at an iim, and took a chamber for the night which had two beds. B fore they went to fleep, Scudery, was talking with his fifter about his romance cali-d Cyrus, which he had in hand. "What thail we do," faid he, "with Prince ivizarus ?", -"Poifon him," faid the lady - "No," faid he, "not yet; we faill want him, an I we can difpatch him when we plea e." After many difputes, they agreel that he fhould be afiafinated. Some tradeimen, who lay in the room adjoining, ant divided only hy a thin partition, overhead the difounfe; and thinking that they were plotiing the death of fome of the Royal Family, went and informed againt thent. They were accordingly feized, fent in Paris, and examined by a magitrate, who found that it was only the hero of a romance whom they intended to defiroy*:

## moser

One of Pere Simon's favourite paradores was his hypothelis of the Rouleaux. He fuppofed that the fiedrews wrote their facred books upon fmall theets of paper, or lomething that ferved for paper, and solied them up one over another, upon a ftick; and that thefe fheets not being Faltened together, it came to pars in piocefs of thine, that iome of them were lolt, and othess difplaced. We might as well fuppole, that the artift who invented a pair of breeches, had not the wit to find fome method to falten them up; and that men walked, for fome centuries, with their breeches about their heels, till at length a genius arofe, who contrived button's and button holes.

> :

George Cardinal d'Amboife was, as hiftory fays, an ecoleliaftic with no more than one benefice, and a minifter of ftate without covelouliels, without pride, and
without felf-intereft; whofe main defign was io promete the gluy of Lovis XII. of a Prince who accounsed he profperty of 1 -s fubjectes to be his greateft honour and glo:y.

About the year 5454, Brickman, Abhot of St. Michael, being at the Conncil of Conitance, "as phiched upon hy the Prelates to lay mals, becatie e was a man of quality. He performed it fo wedl, that an Itailian Cardinal fancicduthat he muft be a Doctor of Divinity or of Canon Law, and defred in ger acquainted with: him. He apir achel, and Addreffed himfelf to lim in Letir. The Abhor, whok ew no Latin. coulal not anlwer; hat, without fhe wing a y enncem, be 'umed to his own Cha lain, and fict, "What Mall I do?" "Can yols not cecolitef " faid the Chaplain, "the nam s of the fowns and villages in your aeightourtood? Name them to hom, and he will think that you talk Greek, and he will leave yon." Immediatelv the Abhot anfwered the Cardinal, "Siarte"lt, Hafa Gifen, Buerfcbe Ra* venftede Drejpentede, Itzern.' The Cardinal aked if he was a Greek, and the Chaplain anfwered, "Yes;"-and then the Italian Prelate withdrew.

## 

A lawyer and a pnylician difputed about precede ce, and apptaied io Diogenes. He gave it for the laveyer; and faid, "Let the thief go frit and the executioner follow."

## :\%ancerex

An old woman who had fore eyes purchaled an amuiet, or chaim, writien upon a hit of parchment, and wore it about her nock, and was cured. A female neishborr, lahouring urder the fane dif. order, cane to beg the charm of her. She would ny no means fart with it, but permitted her to get it c pied out. A poor fchucl-boy was hired to do it for a few pence. He looked it over very attentively, and foundit to co fift of charatters wheis he could not $m$ ke out : but, not heing willing to lofe his pay, he wrote thus :-" The D vil pick out this, old woman's eyes and Ituff up the holes."The patient wore it aoout ner neck and was cured alfo.
(TQ be concludited in cur next.)

[^3] Beets. EDugek,

## P O R T R Y.

DDE for His MAjesty's BIRTH DAY, June 4, 1700.
Witten by the Late Rev. Mr. T. Warton.

## 1.

WITHIN what foundain's craggy cell Delights the goiders Heath to dwell ?
Where from the rigid roof diftils
Fǐer richeft ftream in Reely rills?
What mineral gems entwine her humid locks?
Lo, fparkling high from potent fring:, To Britain's fons her cup the brings !
Romantic Matlock ! arethy tufted rocks,
Thy fring'd declivities, the dim retreat
Where the coy Nymph has fix'd her faverite feat,
And hears, reclin'd along the thundering thore,
Indignant Darwent's defultory tide
His rugged channel rudely chide?
Darwent, whofe maggy wreath is ftain'd with Danifh gore! 11.

Or does the drefs her Naiaducave
With coral-fpoils from Neptune's wave,
And hald fhart revels with the train
Of Nymphs that tread the neighb'ring main?
And from the cliffs of Avon's * cavern'd fide,
Temper the balmy beverage pure,
That, fraught wih " drops of precious cure,'
Brings back to trembling hope the drooping bride ;
That in the virgin's cheek renews the rofe,
And wraps the eye of Pain in quick repofe!
While oft fhe climbs the mountain's fhelving fteeps,
And calls her votaries wan, to catch the gale
That breathes o'er Amton's elny vale,
And from the Cambrian bills tie billowy $\mathrm{Se}-$ vern fweeps.

## IIT.

Or broods the Nymph with watchful wing
O'er ancient Badon's myftic fpring ?
And fpeeds from its falphureous fource
The fteamy torrent's fecret courfe;
And fans the eternal fparks of hidden fire,
In deep unfathom'd beds below
By Bladud's magic taught to glow,
Bladud, high theme of Fancy's Gothic lyre!
Or opes the healing Power her chofen fount
In the rich veins of Malvern's ample mount?

From whofe tall ridge the noontide watn derer views
Pomona's purple realm, in April's pride, Its blaze of hoom expanding wide,
And waving groves array'd in Flora's faireft hues.

## IV.

Haunts the the fcene, where Nature lowers
O'er Buxton's heath in lingering flowers?
Or loves fhe more, with fandal fleer,
In matin dance the Nymphs to meer
That on the flowery marge of Chelder $\uparrow$ play ?
Who, boaffal of the ftately train
That deign'd to grace this fimple plain,
Late, with new pride, along his reedy way,
Eore to Sabrina wreaths of brighter hue,
And mark'd his paltoral ura with emblems new. -
Howe'er thefe freams ambrofial may detain
Thy freps, O genial Health, yet not alone
Thy gifts the Naiad-fifters own;
Thine too the briny flood, and Ocean's hoar domain.

## V.

And io! amid the watery roar,
In Thetis' car fhe fikms the fhore ;
Where Portland's brows, embattled high
With rocks, in rugged majenty
Frown o'er the billows, and the form reftrain,
She beckons Britain's fcepter'd Pair
Her treafures of the deep to thare !-
Hail then, on this glad morn, the mighty Main!
Which lends the boon divine of lengthen'd days
To Thofe who wear the nobleft regal bays:
That mighty Main, which on its confcious tide,
Their boundlefs commerce pours on every clime,
Their dautiefs banner bears fublime;
Which wafts their pomp of war aud fpreacis their thunder wide!
*** The ahcve Ode is the fante which was intended for the Now Year immediately fubfequent to his Majefty's excurfion to Cheltenham ; on which day, there being no Cout, of canrie no Ode was performed, and it was therefore laid by;-it is now given, with only a few alterations in the laft fanza, forthe Birth-Dit.

* The Avon at Brifol.
+ The rivulet Chelt, er Cheidor, at Cheltenham, which runs into the Severn.
Yes, Xyil.


## $E L E G Y$ By Mrs. COWLEY,

On receiving the Hatr of her Daughter, who died in Devorflhire at the Age of Seventeen Years.

DEAR Tresses! whofe foft glonmy glow Renews my tears, but foothes my woe,
Ye have efcap'd the monld'ring grave,
It fwallows not yoni fladozy zuave!
I foe them! to ruy lips they re preft,
I bold them to my anxious breaia!
Ah! but they neer again will fow
Upon her necik of native frow;
Ne'er will they flade again ter cheek,
Where Rofes siv od in hilthes meek.
How have I feen this ringlet play,
And this upon her foretead flriy;
This hanging o'er her azo rye
Like fleeting clouds uron the fky :
And thefe upon her flowalder fell!
And thefe would on her bofom 'wall!
Ah! tho' ye ne'er again will deck
Her modeft brow, or vell her neck,
Tho' ne'er again the entranced glance
On every filky curl fanll dance,
Yet fhall your beautes fill have power,
And charm hoyond Life's lanty howr.
A Muther fatch'd them from the firoud,
A. Mother's Pen mall fue:k aloud

Her praifes whom they once adom'd-
Seen bu fow ysars, yet evrer mournd!
Yee, Time Elizabeth, thall tell,
How like a flow ret cropt you fell,
Which ionocent unfolds its bloom,
Wove by the Spring's creative loom-
And to the Mors reve.ls its fweets,
Bu Noon" 1 De r dimber never greet!
Thus, o'e some beauteous Garden's pride
The dawnextends its mantie vaide,
Thenws its fweet bean, form firw'rloflou'r--
Soft giding, thro' a fented hewer;

- And as ir oth gates wround themfly,

Beftows on eacb a purer die.
Thair flk the Lilies throw around-
With fowy veits ther locks ane bound,
They wave hem graceftit to the beam,
And drink the Light's romincent itteam;
Butas ! the fen of Fat E's impreit,
And one is chofer fina the reit :
Eev the meridian theur of div,
Whinto otber Lilies ble's its ray,
And, proul, lift uptheir loftrous heads,
Shinigr refialgent e er their bedo;
Thbis Lily by fome ruthlés knife
Is tevend from the item of lie!
Vain were its chams fo carly drent,
Div's Lorn is frigrance never bleft.
Evening ftreams thro the rafy air,
But the loft Lily 18 uat there! -
O! embiems of the fuden blow
Which bent my darhing's graces iow!

But, rosy Evening, thoti may'it fes
Whare yet the miden lives in thee. Yon late- rais'd pracious grave beholdDart there thy culours and thy goid; There bid thy gentieft dews defcend, There all thiy fof enchantments blend, For the enobantments fie could tatie, And o'er thy variegated walte Her rapturd eye would frequent throw, And hat thee with extatic glow.
When hy hrigh vapours ate withdrawn, And thy dim robes feem modeft lawn, Bid aill thiv fars their luftre ftore,
And un that turf ther iplendor pour ; For oh! beneath that turf is laid A vietim rare-a peerlefs Maid!
Her foul was purity refin'd, Where Taste and Genius had combin'd To raife a lofty fenfe, and fhow
What fpeils could from their union flow ;
And spulis o'er all her actions huag,
They touch'd ber eye, they grac'll her tongue;
Amidat her dance they clung around
In ev'ry flep, in ev'ry bound;
They bath'd them in the lucid tear,
Which to her fringed lid fo clear
Would often from their fountain Ateal,
To prove how weil her heart cuuld feel.
Another Mufe Ianxious fought,
A Mufe with ev'ry treafure frausht,
Worthy to fing my lovely Maid,
Win cold beneath the fod is lald :
A Muse Eliza half ador'd,
Whore ev'ry fentence the had ftor'd,
Whole ev'ry hocuty fhe'd repeat,
Making his fwecteft verfe more fweci.
He frove t'ilume her humble NAME,
And deck is with the rays of Fame:
But ah! ungratefule and foriforn, Etiza from the World is torti,
Auc not a figh he gives, or tear, No not one line t'en balm her bier ! Dear Epriat: tho' thy much-land Mufe To foo the thee with his lyre refure, Yet thall my verfe thy name extend, And lauregi'to it fall mow deicend. Thme fhalt uot fink like commen दurt; And tho" no wom or foulpturd thet In marible proves thou ence cialt breathe, Yet P.anay thy nane flail westhe; And when tie marble pile is loft, And monnment? fragmerts tort In whitheg woms theo' the air, Thies Grall the tealong ruin fare! Truse's fate fuil fumer flatl wedy To wipe chy chertiad tame away 0, yes! wing d canturies as they fly Siall bend on thee their pitying eye; For chee 1hat: Sorrowo often fit With folled arms, whitet night- hirds fit, Ard, as hor pemive cottage round
The cyprofs and the yew abound,

Sad garlands the thall fmiling weaveO Smiles of Sorrow, bow ye grieve!
And hanging them on ev'ry tree, Shall fay, Eliza, these to thee!

## March Ix, 1790. <br> ADELAIDE.

## E L E G Y,

Written at Rome,
On Vifiting the Colosseo or Amphitheatre by Moon-iight.
By W. PARSONS, Ef́q. F. R. S.

FAREWELL the mazy dance, the choral fong,
The feftive board, and every gay refort,
Where vacant minds with fond impatience throng,
And laughing Pleafure holds her tinfel court!
There let corrupted Britons now purfue
Where fam'd Aucusta rears her fately towers,
Thefe vain Lutetia's ever frolic crew
In gilded manfions and Elysian bowers *.
Me other scenes on Tibir's barks invite
4. To leave the letter'd page, the midnight oil,

And by the gleans of Cynthia's filver light
View the dread monuments of anciont toil.
The fpot I feek, beyond the facred ground $t$,
Where the proud mafs Vespastan's power difplay'd;
With fllent awe furvey the vafty round, And diftant Temples darken'd by its fhade.
As late I rov'd where Alpine mountains ri'e, O'ce rugged paths I trace th' afpiting : *y,
The loofe wall climb with terror and furprize, And muting through aerial arches ftray.
Hail awful fones! congenial datkneis hail! For times there are when man's wide graiping foul
Flies Nature's fweets, ciear.ftream or painted vale,
And willing yie'ds to Forror's mad contioul.
'Mid pafing clouds the trembling moonbeams fall,
As in each dreary vault my neps advance, And through cleft reins on th' oppofing wall In giimprés faint like paly fpectrea glance.
To Fancy's cye full many a ghelt appears
Of venal champions who for fordid pay
Here bafly fought, unhicis'd by Pity's tear Here grimly breath d theirfullen fouls away.
$\pm$ INot hives alone, but citizens and kinights Among the grinf; combatants are feen,
And gentle woman, made for Love's delights,
In arms unfeemly falks with threatening mien.
They feem to try each murderous art anew, \& As D'er th accuitom'd rpot they wildly rave;
Some trembling fly, and fome in rage purfue, There caft the net, and there the faulchion Wave.
Ey Furies fathion'd were their breafts of fteel Why could the reai fcene with joy behold,
Mire favage th re. Entio wing hov :o feel, Who view'd for pleafure than who fought for gotd.
Yet thefe are they, recown'd thro' every clime
For glowing Genius and for polim'd Art, To inape the living but, the dome fublime, And jo wh the verfo what fir'd the throbbing heart.
O partial voice of Fame! to me more dear 'He humble Braniin 'mid the lonely wafte, Who on cruthe nfeds drups the pitying tear, But rears no fplendit monuments to 'lafte.
Lefo fill the Roman boaft when juftl feann'd, ior werh the A.i.s the fofter Virtues dwell;
A htood- main'd foepue fild dheir yon hand, And mider and ore fabilui nations feil.

## \| Thasfink th' Jitrurian, thus the GrecIAN fame,

To fierce invaders a defencele's prey, ${ }_{3}^{3}$ - Whon fotigiti by arms alune a lutty pame, Scomfal of all but battic's firm array.

* Les Champs Elifées near Pris.
\& Before the hulung of this amphitheare, in the time uf Neru, hoth the Equeftrian and Senatorian Orders difg aced themfelves by appearing among the Ghdiufors. See Suctor). Life of Nero; and Juvenal in his fixth Satire idicules the women haviug a watdrobe for the fame parpole :

> Qiare decus rerum fi conjugis auctio fiat,
> Balteus, \& manix, \& crifæ, crurnque finitri
> Dimidium tegmen, \&c.
§ The Retiarii \& Secutores.
If The elegat furms of the Etrufan Vafes and the great mafterpieces of Grecian Sculp. ture were nevor equalled by the Romans. Of the ancient Sculpture in particul wow preferved at Rosu, there feem to be three chaffes diftinguithed by connonteurs: whe finf ate thofe pieces which were brought from Greece to Rome ; in the lecond, the worko of Gr ak

Till, when the fubjeet world their fway confeft,
And fated Conquent hum'd War's tumult rude,
Art feebly warm'd their fill unfoften'd breaft, Proud patrons of the people they fubdued.
The ftern commands of her triumphant foes In this valt pile reluctant Taste obey'd,
And, while for deeds of death the fabric rofe,
With tearful eye her growing work furvey'd.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { E J G } Y \text { TO THE } \\
& \text { TO }
\end{aligned}
$$

MEMORY of His GRACE GEORGE late Duke of MON IAGUE.

## By MARY DAWES BLACKETT.

$\mathrm{A}^{\mathrm{s}}$
S late with ling'ring ftep I crofs'd the vale
Through which the filver Thames meand'sing flows,
Deep founds of forrow fill'd the paffing gale,
And all around a mournful murmur rofe.
On the green fod a penfive fwain was laid,
Who figh'd and wepi, and wept and figh'd again;
A drooping willow trembled s'er his head, While Echo bore his griefs acrofs the plain.
"And art thou fled, thon ever - friendly fou?,
And art thon gone, for ever gone ?" he cri-d;
sc Who now the reign of mis'ry foatl controul?
Ey what kind hund my wants be now fupplied?
"See where yon agsed widow, hent with care, Toil dowly up the turret crowned Atep; Hope in ber eye firpends the Rarting tear,
Tou foon, alas ! ton foon the'll learn to weep.
*And that low fied which late his bounty bieft,
Where the poor labourer at his humble board Met the inv'd parmer of his faitiful breait, and fmild exulting at her little hoard;
"Where ev'ry babe dad learnt to lifp his name, And fondly bieathe it in their matin prayer, To hail the hand from which eacis blefing canle,
Confefs his goodnefs and reward this care.
os Ah ! then Gull for row e'en to anguifh rife,
While round their parents prefs the iniant train;
[ing fighs,
While rears defcend, with groans and pierc-
Andeach remernber'd pleafure add to pain.
"Nor thefe alone fhall pourthe gratcful tear ; Fair Science o'er his hallow d hearle fhall mourn,
The learn'd and noble crowd around the bier, And ev'ry Art contend to grace his urn.
"And e'en within that high-rais'd antique tow'r,
Where as moft known his worth was mof belov'd;
Where of the good man pafs d the focial hour
By friends eacircled, and by all approv'd;
*There Eritain's King and Britain's heir Mall weep,
And to his mem'ry confecrate the tomb
(The facred tomh where his remains fhall leep),
And grave his virtues on the lafting fone.
" Applauding Senates fhall the recoid read, Applatuding Nations thall the forine attend, Around the fpor unfading laurels fpread, And Time himfelf revere the gen'ral friend.
"The frient of Nature he, whofe manners forne
A biright example to the patfing age ;
Whom Letters, Honcur, Wiciom, Fame Mall own,
Whore virtues thall adorn th' hiftoric page.
"Yes, Montague, there fhall thy mem'ry live,
When this poor heart fhall ceafe to beave the figh ;
To Time s remnteft date thy worth farvive, And angeis waft thee to the realms on high.;

> THE CONVENT,

> B A L L A I).

ITATLI, chro' a watry cloud, Gleam'd the moon-beam's languid light,
The furly catt-wind whifles loud Through the dreary void of night.

Clofe within the g!oomy Made
Of a Convent's ivy'd walls
Stood a youth,-by Love convey'd, Whilft with facit'ring voice he calls,
"Agnes! Agnes! hafte my dear
6 (Ceafe ye winds your bluaring noife),
"'Tis your love-your Henry's hore-
"Do I hear my Agnes' voice ?"

Artifs at Rume, and in the third, the inserior works of Roman Artits. Such is Mr. Dryien's ob'ervation in his Epifle to Sir Godfrey Kneller:

Rome rais'd not Art, but only kept alive,
And with old Greece unequally did frive.
In Architecture the Romans can only boaft of inventing the Compoite Order, which is ne improvement on the others: and the Greeks never proftituted theirs to the infamous putpoies of an Amphitheatre.

86 Hie thee, Henry-hafte! begone!
${ }^{6}$ Where yon mould'ring turret ftands
" You'll find an arch, with mrubs " o'erglown,
"There I'll meet my love's commands."
More, much more, fhe wifh'd to fay, But the folemn midnight bell

Call'd her ling'ring fíeps away, Sounding thro' the vaulted cell.

When affembled all at prayer, Tender Agnes bore her part;

Tho' her inind's imprefs'd with fear,
Lnve triumphant rul'd her heart.
Now the pale-ey'd fifters go
To enjoy the fweets of reft,
Agnes, from her cell below,
Haftes to make her Lover bleit.
She a fecret way had found
Underneath the chapel's aine;
'Twas a paffage under ground,
Leading from the dreary pile.
Wiidly hurrying thro' the way,
Now with terror chill'd me fands,
Whilit the taper's lambent ray
Quivers in her trembling hands:
She liftens anxious-but her fears
Give her not a moment's reft,
Nought except her heart fhe hears,
Palpitating in her breaft.
Love at length came to hor aid,
And with gently foothing art
Animates the drooping maid,
And revives her fainting heait:
She thinks her Lover's voice fie hears, Hopes that ev'ry danger's o'er; One bright gleam of joy appears, Joy, alas! to come no more; For acrofs the way fhe fpies, Strong with iron bars,-a grate, Which to ope in vain the tries:Dreadful oft the lover's fate!

So Eurydicè juft faw
Thro' hell's gates a glimpre of day, Then by Pluto's cruel law
Forc'd in enders flazes to flay.
Meanwhile, thro' the Gothic pile,
Wheth in vatit wild ruin lay,
Thro' many a long dark-winding aifle
The haplefs lover grup'd his way:
Sometimes falling o'er huge fones,
Moift with Death's green charnel dew,
Now encountering ficulls and bones
Interfperfed with bateful yew.
Oft on Agnes loud he calls,
With her name the vaults refound,
The high-arch'd roofs and mafiive walls Fino back the much-loy'd found.

She, ahandon'd to defpair,
Now determin'd to return,
When his vaice jult met her ear,
Drooping, lifters, and forlorn.-
She hears,-reviving at the found, Hope her faint heart cheers again;

Then tries, in fringiog from the grouad,
To ftruggle thro' the bars-min vain.
Thus the lark, enflam'd with rage,
Hears the call of love-and tries
Each imall opening of his cage,
'Till, flutt ring in the wires - he dies.
Faint with efforts weak the ftrove,
And draws in quick fhort fobs her breath,
Nor back nor forward can the move,
Nor hopes for any help but Death.
Now a prey to dumb defpair,
Now fhe utters piercing cries,
Whillt grief, rage, and frantic fear,
In her foul aiternate rife.
Thus two long fad nights twere paft;
Then with Nature's calls fhe flrove,
For to huager yield at laft
Grief, rage, fear, and even love.
Atlength the forrows of her breaft
Siak in everlating Reep,
And the findean endlefs reft
Where the wretched ceafe to weep.
E. W.

Edinburgh, May $15,1790$.

> EASTERNODE.

Ey W. Hamieton Reid.

NOW that the dufky wing of Night Is tinctur'd by the purple light,
What fragrance from the garden wreathes! The gales of Paradife it breathes.
The mulk rofe, thron'd in emerald bow'r, Again ralutes the perfum'd hour; No plantive note nor accen; tharp Shall now degrade the lute or harp.
Sciim! our banquet we prepare,
'Tis furnim'd with fuperior care; Sorrow can never entrance gain,
But Mirth muft ever here remain.
Then hafte, the fpacious veffers bring, Theeal, unfeal the vital fpring, Whofe ftreams each mortal murmur fhame $3_{8}$ And like the fparkling ruby flames.
No pleafure that the foul defires, Bur what this joyous fiade infpires; Beauty ${ }^{\circ}$ er every bofom reigns, And Mulic yields its fweeteft ftrains.
Have you not feen the ehon mace ?
Such are the loeks that Mirza grace;
The glofly twine that foorpions bear ?
fuch are the ringlets of her hair.

Saw you the tulip veild in dew, You'd think my Mirza fmild on you; Yomegranate's higheit houm's confoft, When foft refentment heaves he- breaf.
Thea rill, imperial maid, be wifs, Norecr let terror arm thofe eyes;
But vocal glanees thence convey
What fourids as yet could never ray.
Let not the future whilh delitroy,
Coy maid! the pictent offer'd joy ;
Nor, of uncertain beaty y vain,
Contract thy brows with fell didain.

Beauty and Fortune too have wings, And Time !las feen the Perfan Kings, And Car r's fare, beneath his frownsA feeper'd heap! a wate of crowns !
Wine can the dullef mortals raife
To cieeds of glory, love, and praife; But if it pronipes the tuneful hatid, Whai bofon can its force withftand?
'Tis ther she wild innetrous fire
Warms to unuterable ite;
Or meiting molodies divine
Dificte a fout in ev'ry line.

## TH.EATRICAL JOURNAL.

## June 4.

NOOTK A Sound; or, b, itain Prepard, a Pantomimic Operatic Farce, was acied the firt time at Cavent Gurden.

Pieces prepared on the finter of the occafion are initled to fone alowancos, from the hafte with wrich they ar bronght beiore the public. Ciude and imperfect they too generally are, and litile deforving of pubbic favour. We c.nnot fay that his poformance is any exception to the general rite.
5. Disuy-line Theare dfed for the feafon with a futable addrefs fiom Mr. Kemble.
14. After the cuitain dropp dat Covent Garden Theate, Mr. Farren came forwari, and deliverell a neat Aldrefs to the Autience, exprefing the thank of the performer for the pulic fivour, and their hopes of future patronage and approbation.

The fame cueving th Fiaymarket Theatre opencdior the fummer femion. The pices permarmed were, Tbe Marricd Man, Hulf an Hour after Supper, and Toe Nilito, wheh were eath of them ahly repretented. The following Occifunal Addreis was fpoken hy Mir Benfley :
ONEE more, the lato, we buift our beft endeavour
To cont your fmiles ;-aral better late than never.
Tootrue, our "May is falln "uto the fean," Certaild our fair proportion of the vear ; ? Yet now great wintry Kings permit -and we appar.
Moliere's Manks Ducher, cuigeliad into Kiowledge,
Proved Nature had been mensed by tho College;
From the len fude, the heart diplacing quite, :Twas fi: difocurdxy cytemg, on the right.

Thes the two ichoois of high dramatic - feaning

Have, in their tow'sing wiflom and dícerning,
Decreed the feifens wantel cmenlation,
And make in tirue fome tuthe alteration ;

Hard :wns tili Jone protrat - make tempefts roge
Till dng-tiay dramas crowd the winter-Aage! In red green-boxes heated beanx debating, Whethe to-marnow will be futry flatitug!

At length mur bark is lamelid; - ind may the treezs:
Of favour watt us o'er nur fummor feas ! Our hope to fail by cricic forms entolt; But ah! - mer goad old Pilot we have lon! Whe atthe helm folong has work'd-who Knew
A deap fid each dangerous thoal, who cheerr'd our crew;
Difabled now, alas !-while ferving yeu!)
O. ! may he yet-as veterans on thore, Who, many a toil and weary fervice o'er, S:t calmly on the beach, and thro' the main Trace in fond facy ev'ry voyage again, Ponder, retir'd, on this patt buatling fcene, And the the evening of his day ferene! For nory yng theerfman now, whic dares afpire Ia sime of ticed to lahome for his fire, D) you, who every genial feeling know, 16 mork the tear whici nature bids to fow, Srile on his andion cere the the proteft, Not let bin, in a crate like this, be wreck't.

I5. A poung lady whofe name is faid to be Brown, appoared for tie fiff time on any fage at the Hzymarkct, in Amel:, in the Englifh Mechant. Her figure is diminutive bat neat, her manter fomething enthartativer, and lier powers were evidently depreffed by her apprehenfions. More than this caunor be fata at preíent.

$$
5 \times 8
$$

IPIIOGUE to the WONDER, Spoken by Mr. Crespigny, in the Chomater of Violante, at hise Ciofe of ber Theatricals.
Thio', in this play, I've borne the heroine's part,
Its fool: hh title rankles in my heart.
A voman kecps a fecret-This The WonDER!
O, I fiall prove it an egregious blunder!

In ages paft, indeed, when woman's power
Whas circumforib'd, juft like her fcanty dower;
When pin-money-dear bleffing! was unknown,
And we had nuthing we could call our own; In fome dull Gothic hall we pars'd our lives, And work'd, and walk'd, and pros'd with farmers' wives;
Then fearce a carriage did the doors approach, And Sunday, only, faw the gicat old coach. A fecret then- O , 'twas a charming thing To whifper till it made the village ring! But times are fweetly chang' © -our manners, faftions,
Conduct, behavior, nay, our very paffions!
And tell-tale wamen often now conceal Events, which men are anxious to reveal;
For, when quick circling bowls their fpirits raife,
In Fancy's borrow'd beams they fondly blaze; The wink, the nod, the hrue, they call to aid,
And boalt of conqueits they have never made. -
Secrets indeed!--tis now becume Triz WONDER,
If man can keep his boafing paffion under.
The World's quite chang'd-things go a difǐerent way-
Now women tyrannize, and men obey--
Yet, we can all find fome good-natur'd friend, Who lets us know how very few commend.
E'en bore, perhaps, fome, with a thrug, will own,
"They think this acing better let alone."
If there are any fuch wife cenfors here,
I fain would whiper fonething in their ear-
"What motive prompts this genius- $\}$ damping fineer?"
If it be judgement from all envy free, They then finall make a convert too of me:
But while from each diramatic Bard I learn
The genuine form of Virtue to dfleorn ; While hid in fhapes that captivate all cyes, Intruction comes in Plowfure's 'uring guife, My heart forbids me to be fway'd by fears
Which blaft the joys that Innocence uprears:
But a thought ries which mufl damp my fire,
And make each kindling fpark at once expire-
Detefted thought! it paints a parting fcenc,
And proves our pleafures bat a tranfient dre m.
Tho' Fame to Ana's fhore for laurels fped,
And twines them round our ITabella's head;
Tho' Frederick, bere, has Roficius' fires renew'd,
And we, in him, a fecond Garrick view'd; Tho' Felix with fuch energy coraplains, And tells his love in fuch pathetic firains $;$ Nay, did fo meltingly for pardonfue, One slmon wifid the fweet delufion thet:

Tho' to cur eprightly Coloncl's tafte, you knuw,
My fage, my icenes, and all that's bere I owe;
Save thafe Aonian Nyinphs-for whoon I bend
To Ifabella's all-accomplimd Friend:
The' at Liflaido's birth Thalia imild, And own dhim for her lov'd and favourite chile;
Tho' Flota, bere, and Inis focil and cry, Thii Laughter fits in ench Bebolder's eye; Tho' Lopez and Don Polro, in gond truth, Yave are's wifdom blented with their youth; Tho Violante's trueft imiles appear,
When focial Mirth and partial Friends ar bereg Yet 'tis a fan?-and fure this is "The Wonder,","
That tics like thefe muft now be brok afunder:

## 

## PROLOGUE.

Writsen by M. B. ANDREWYS, Efq.
Spoken by Mr. KEMeRLE; Spakien by Mr. Kemble,
On the oponing of ibe Liverpoul Theatre.
AS the fleet Bird of Pafiege, doom'd to bear In ditant chimes the rigours of the year;
Soon as returniug Spring, with welcome fpeed,
Spreads its green mantle o er the fmiling mead, The griteful Rover bither wings his Aight, And feeks again the feenes of paft deligitit; Couris the fweet umbrage of the well known wood,
Or lips his phumage in the frethening flood;
So 1, altho' no fongfter of the grove,
Yet one whofe mote you didunt difapprove,
Iapelld by fate to bave itern Winter's fenwn,
-Mid the mde fackes of a tempefuous town i
Lur'd by revining summer's genial ray,
Hers eek again the untumiltuous day;
cotrace thofofenes which Memiky muft endear,
Fann'd by the foftring gales that nature here.
Whether in blood-fiaind Richarm's wary ant,
Or fell MACBExin, with more perturbed heart;
Whether with manly tear I frive $t$ ' evinee
The filial piety of Denmance Prince:
Or, greatly daring, graip the fword and flaield,
To trace Fifth Harry tome the Gritic fields $1 f$, in the tale of woe, with moinen'd eye, Your breafls reponfive echo to my figin; If, when Ambition's bapiefs vietims bleed. Your bofomis fander at the murdxous leed. Or when the foes of England conquer'd fall, Your martiol fairits rouze at Glory's call ; Tben is the actor what the Poer meant-
Thom, and thea ory, fayll I rell coizent.

And who would not, with honeft pride, receive
That fair renown your gen'rous plaudits give ?
You, whofe clear judgment, unleduc'd by art,
A wards no merit foreign to the heart;
Childrfn of Nature, Nafure's voice you truit-
Free as impartial-liberal as jut.

## mactasems

An OCCASIONAL PROLOGUE to the Tragedy of Julius Catisar. Written by Mr. Charles Graham, and rpoken by one of the Young Gintiemien at Mr. Hudgson's Academy, at Leeds.
$I^{\prime} \mathbf{M}$ come, my friends, your prefence chus to greet,
Fcr granting audience to our annual treat.
"A Treat ?" (you'll fay) - Yes-fo we all conceive,
For vanity ftill marks each child of Eve.
Yet why be vain, when fuch, alas! our natures,
We can't with fpirit face our fellow-creatores?
Ladies, 1 'm fruck with wonder and furprize,
Thus to confront the radiance of your eyes!
I, who cou'd fingly meet their brighteft rays,
Am loft amid the centre of their blaze.
Thus far advanc'd, there's no retreating now-.
We'll try, for once, what metaphor can do ;
Or (as the public tafte at prefent runs)
We'll fubtitute for wit a ftring of puns;
Nor, like onr modern Bards, our Friends abure-
But fire our harmlefs fquibs juft to amufeYet, not to tire you with a long narration,
1'lif paint my feelings on tlis great occafion.
When the fhrill bell my fummons did im. part,
'A fudiden tremor fe z'd on ev'ry part ;
I felt the conicirens bluth invade my cheek,
And Diffidence forbade that I foould fpe: $k$ :
"Shalt thou (he faid) thus vainly aim to "fuar,
"And fcale thofe heights a Garrick gain'd " before ?
66 Dar'ft thou to make his character thy own,
6. And, whilft a fripling, mount a Cxear's "throne?

* Thy arrogance will furely bring difgrace,
a Be warn'd, retire-and fill fome meaner ": place!"
Then Confidence advanc'd, and feiz'd my arm-
- Courage, my boy ! I'll warrant thee from " harm !
"Dwells Wifdom only with the hoary fage?
"Are parts the fole prerugative of age?
" Muft they alone te wit and fenfe affiume,
"And not one ray the breaft of youth illume?
"Shall he not feigned royalty enjoy,
"When real ftates are govern'd by a boy ?
"Heace, coward Diffidence, thou foe to " Truth,
" Nor check the ardour of afpiring youth;
"Aw'd by thy frown, they power and wealth " forego,
"Nor can the latent buds of Genins blow ;
"Bui, timely fnatih'd from thy tyrannic " fway,
"Their powers expand and brighten into day!
" Go, then, young Monarch, take the regal "chair,
"The Senate now await thy prefence there;
" Thy youth diall fhield thee from the Cri" tic's ftings,
"And Candour forn to carp at trivial things:
"Take ther the fock, and glory in the :oil,
"So thalt thou juftly gain th' applaufive " imile."
I took the ardvice, as hinted in my fory, And, arm'd with Coufidence, appear before ye;
Protected thus, each Hero boldly ventures,
Since Confidence, not WE, muft bear your cenfures.

OCCASIONAL EPILOGUE to the SAME. Spoken by Poztia in the Charager of the Tragic Mese, Written by the Same.
WHEN firf th' Athenian Bard ${ }^{*}$ attun'd his lyre,
And fung thote deeds that Heroes did infpire ; Not to reprefs fair Virtue in her courte, But trace true Villour to its geamine fource ; Intribe heroic deeds on Honour's fane, Or fing a requiem o'er a Hero flain; 'Twas then the TragicMufe her weeds put on, To mourn a hufband, fire, or darling fon:
Thus I with nioulaful cyprefs, hiade my brow,
And fage Meipomene is Portia now.
Permit a widaw'd fpoufe to vent her griefOn ! whither fhall I fiy to find relief ?
'Mid civil Difcord's defolating fcene, What partial evils often intervene!
Ere Tyranny's ftrong arm is made to yield, What oreadful cafnage ftaibs th' enfanguin'd field!
Some haplefs victim, for the public good, Muft bathe his defprate hateds in humar blood;
And, whilft he vaiiily hopes immortal Fame,
Then Regicide's foul nigma marks his name.
Sict, Brutus, wasthy fate-fuch thy reward-
As Vircue was thy aim, thy cafe is hard.

Fu: why on thee fhould Heav'n's dire vengeance fall ?
${ }^{6}$ Twes curfed Caflius, he deferves it all !
He with mfidous words, and froudfilart,
Cinafd the dire vengeance rankling in thy beart;
Reflefs puathat thee, wiff a Demon's fpeed,
And drove thee headlong to the impions deed!
When Cafar fell, thou, Brutus, foulde't have faid,
"Fly not! Atand fan! ! Ambition's debt is "paid!"-
But Reafon told thee, when thou faw'ft him bieed,
'Twas mad Ambition urg d thee to the deed!
In fpite of Pride, the tear of Pity ftrie,
"And thon too, Brutus ?" pierc'd thy immof fiul!
Th' Iterial Power, to our weak nature ksod,
Sows the foft feeds of Pity in each mind;
Thefe, kinlly nurtur'd in our tender years,
Do prompt occafions rife, and flow in tears;
But wien the buifterous Paffions bear the fway,
And the fair phantum Fame ftill luads the way;
They dormant lie, unabie to break forth,
'Till fome momentous action force their bish!
Lat this, $O$ Cefar! fonthe thy injurd hade, Suft Pity bath'd the wounds Ambition made.

Thou art aveng' $\mathbf{d - B r u t u s}$, my much-lov'd Lord,
Now bieeds a victimeo the vengefu! fword!
Oh! think what anguif at my breaft muft lie-
Than fair Calphurnia's felf more wretched Is $_{\text {s }}$ With griet atternte is each bofom torn, She wils for ( $x$ dirs, 1 a Erutus mourn ! But fighs and tears muft udavailing prove, Nor can reftore the objeets of our love.

Dur't thou, vain man! afiume fupreme command,
And take the foules of Empire in thy hand ? Say, is it thine a Sovereign mo difown, And, thio' a Tyrant, drive himi from the Throne?
If ye deferve the foourge, then kifs the rod, Nor brave the vengeance of an angry God!
If Princes reign hy Hene'n's fupreme decree,
Then he who novi inthralls, cin make ge free.
I now no more the garb of Fiction* wear, But in my proper character appear.
Suce you've artentive heard oar tale of woe, Accept my humble thanks for self and Co.
Our faults are num'rous; thefe we own with truth-
Then frare the bluntes of ingenuous Youth; Should you approve, let this reward our toil, " Th' applaufive Clap, and Candour's placid " finile."

## FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

## [FROM THE LONDON GAZETTE.]

## Tangiers, April I5.

INTELLIGEACE has juft been received, that on Sunday the 1 rth inft. died Sidi Mahomet, la:e Emperor of Morocco. His Majifty, whilf taking the air on horfeback nsar Sale, was feized with a pain near his heart, and a ftorm fuddenly arifing, he called with fome exertion for his coach, was placed in it, and almoft immediately afterwards expired. His remains have been depofited in one of the Towers of Rabat. His fon Muly el Zezid was this day proclaimed Emperor in his room.

Patcrfourgh, May 4. Intelligence is juft received here, that the Swedes having entered into the Ruffian territories, and porfeffed themfelves of a very ftrong pont called Karuankofky, on the borders of the Lake Saima, an attempt to diflodge them was made by the Ruflians. For this purpofe $x 0,000$ mer, under the command of Ge eral Igelftrom and the Prince of Anlal;
were drawn together, and an attack was made, at break of day, upon the Sweriilh intrenchments, which were defended by about 3000 men. The Swedes withytood this affault, which was made in three columns, with the greatelt intrepidity, anid repulfed the Rurfians, who are faid to have left near 2000 men on the field.

The misforture is greatly aggravated by the lofs of the Prince of Anhalt, who was fhor in the thigh, and died foon aitor, and by that of Major General Keiboff, who commanded the detachment of guards fent on this expedition. Many other officers are alfo faid to bave fared the fame fate, of whom, howvever, no particular account has yet been received.

Stockbolm, May 7. His Swedilh Majefty croffed the river Kymene, and entered the Rufian territories on the $2 \delta \mathrm{ch}$ of $\Lambda$ pril, as he had propofed. The next evening he attacked the poll of the Ruffians at Valkiala,
and curied it, after a well-fought action which lated for feveral hours. The Ruffians left fifty men dead upon the field of battle, and a number were killed in the purfuit ; fixty of their light troops were made prifoners, and a valuable magazine of different kinds of provifions fell into the hands of the King. The number of Swedes killed was not confiderable; but many officers and privates were wounded by the grapefhut from the enemy's batteries. The King of Sweden himfelf received a contufion on the fhoulder.

Baron Hamilton, who was difpatched with the news to Stockholm, relates, that the Ruffians had about the fame time attacked Baron Armfelt at Kiernakofki, but had been repulfed, with the lofs of 200 men and two pieces of cannon.

Stockbolm, May 18. An account is reeeived here of the lofs of two Swedifh hips of the line, in an unfuccersful attempt made by the Duke of Sudermania on the $13^{\text {th }}$ inft. againft the port of Revel.

- Stockbolm, May 21. A meffenger is juft arrived with the news that the King attacked the Ruffian fleet of armed veffels at Frederickfham on the isthinit. and, after an attion which lafted three hours, obtained a complete victory. He has taken thirty of the enemy's armed veffeli, funk or deftroyed sen, and buint the whole of their tranfports, with the lofs of no more than twenty men.

Vienna, May 19. The Arch Dukes Fer*inand, Charles, Leopold, and Jofeph, arfived here from Florence on Thurfday laft; and on Sunday the Qucen of Hungary, with ber three Princeffes, arrived at the Palace of Luxemburgh, in perfect health. The whole Royal Family came to town in the evening, and the five youngett children of their Majefties are expected to-morrow.

## 

## A MERICA.

Dr. Franklin died at Philadelphia on the ${ }_{37} 7^{\text {th }}$ of April 1790. - The Congrefs, with a rotive refpeat to his memory, immediately decreed a general mourning for one month.

Upon the occafion of his funerai, which took place on the 2 if of A pril, Philadelphia never difplayed a fcene of greater grandeur. The concourfe of people was immenfe.The body was atterided to the grave by thiry clergymen, and men of all ranks and proreffions, arranged in the greateft order. All the belis in the city tolled mufled; and, during the ceremony, there was a difcharge of artillery. - In fhort, nothing was omitted that could fhew the refpee and veneration ef his fellow-citizeng,

Dr. Franklin died immenfsly rich, and has left the bulk of his fortune to his daughter, Mrs Bache, with a large legacy to her hufband.

The following Extract of a Letter we have received from a Correfpondent
Extract of Eetter from Nequ Englund, Yan. 24, 17,0.
"AS to America, the is rifing faft into refpectability and greatnefs; peace, plenty, and tranquility pervade the Unired States. Wahnington is almof adored by the people : ? when he vifited thefe Northern States laft Autumn, the refpect paid him was carricd almoft to the ancient Deification. From ConneAticut to New-Hamphine was one continued feene of triumphant proceffion, and when he went to Meeting they preachad at him, and prayed at him, in the farme high ftrain of compliment - He endured it all with the for itude of an aboriginal. Ycu will fee by the papers how ripe we are for a King. His late fpeech would perhaps co credit to any Monarch that ever lived. Our paper fecurities have rifen and are rifing fart, and we are pufhing the matter of manufactories with ferioufnefs. We begin to feel that we can be independent of all the world, and that what we now poffers and are like to poffefs are worth fighting for.
"I congratulate you on the downfal of defpotifm in France. America deftroyed the Baftite, and I hope fhe will have the additional honour of blowing up the Inquifition in Spain. This is the æra of Reformation and great events, and it feems as if the mild rays of a benevolent philofophy would fhortly overfpread the world, antl teach mankind to govern themfelves by the rules of juftice and mercy, inftead of force and war. What may not the world expect from there rifing States, when their ruling paffion is the advancement of arts and manufactures! The people appear awakened refpecting the mode of education. Among the Reformers of Education, Dr. Rurh of Philadelphia makes a confpicunus figure. The idea is, to fpend lefs time in Latin and Greek, and more in acquiring a knowledge of nature.-Natural Hifiory and Experimental Philorophy will, I fufpect, be the rage for many years to come. Eloquence, and fome other elegant arts of impofition, will probably be rather neglected amongit us.
"Our weather has been remarkable. The news-paper fays, that on the 2 d of January boys were bathing in the Delaware! The Thermometer has been between 40 and $\varsigma_{2}$ for many weeks paft. The farmers are grumbling for want of fnow, the poor are rejoicing becaule it is wood-faving. witather."

## MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

## Max 30.

AT twelve $0^{\prime}$ clock at night, as the Hon. Chakles Wyndham was returning to town from Salt-hill, he was a:tacked beiween Hinunflow Heath and Cranford Bridge, by three footpark, who called to him to ftop, which he refufed to do; and upon one of them prefenting a piftol, he endeavoured to drive his curricle over him, upon which the zillain fired. The ball paffed through the upper part of the crown of Mr. Wyndham's hat, without touching him, and the fhot lodged in his bead; he, however, drove to Hounnow, and from thence proceeded to his houfe in Grofvenor-place.
31. The Seffions at the Old Bailey ended, when the following convicts received fentence of death, viz. Thomas Hopkins, Richard Turner, Elizabeth Aker, Henry White, William Read, and William Jenkinfon; two were fentenced to be tranfported for fourteen years; thirty-eight for feven years; five were fined, and to be imprifoned in Newgate; one in W ood-ftreet Compter ; four in Clerkenvell Bridewell; ten to be publicly whipped; and thirteen were difcharged by proclamation.

Fune c. This being the King's birth-day, when his Majetty entered the 53 d year of his age, there was a very numerous and brilliant Drawing-room at St. Jarnes's Palave. Their Majetties and the cideft Princefies came at one o'clock from the Queen's Houfe to St. James's, and the Drawing-room commenced foon after.

His Majefty was dreffed in a plain fuit, as urual on his own birth-day. He looked remarkably well and cheerful.

Her Majefty's drefs was a crape, embroidered with clouds of green foi!, drawn up in drapery, with bands of pearl's and diathonds, and large diamond knots.

The three eldeft Princeffes had rich embroideries of white and filver leaves in draperies, all white.

The ladies' dreffes were in general fuperbly adapted to the occafion. The caps mort worn were very high and narrow, chiefly of white and coloured crapes fuitable to the dreffes, and richly ornamented with blond lace. The ornaments were oftrich and vulture feathers, and many ladies wore white beads.

Their Majefties left the Drawing-room
foon after five o'clock; but it was paft fix before the company cuuld leave St. James's.

Their Majefties entered the ball-room, at half patt nine o'clock in the evening, when the rinuets immediately commenced, and lafted till within a quarter of twelve.

After the minuets, a country dance commenced, at the end of which the Royal Family retired. It was near one o'clock before the conipany left St. James's.

His Royal Highnets the Prince of Wales wore at the Drawing room a fet of brilliant buckles of great elegance, confifting of many very large and valuable brilliants, conncéted with a beautiful knot of diamonds. It being Collar Day, his Royal Highnefs could not wear the diamond Epaulette and George; but in the evening he appeared in the highert fplendor. The Epaulette, which was the principal addition to his Royal Highnefs's diamonds of laft year, furpaffes in magnificence and elegance any thing of the kind ever difplayed in this country; the entire value is eftimated at 30,0001 .
The Duke of York appeared in regimentals, with a rich embroidcred itar, without jewels, according to the etiquctte of the army.

At one $0^{\prime}$ clock the Park and Tower guns were fired, after which an Ode was performed in the Prefence-Chamber, which the Reader will find inferted among our Poetry, p. 465. The evening, as ufual, concluded with illuminations in various parts of the town, and other demonftrations of joy.
12. The Parliament was diffolved.
13. This afternoon as Mifs Porter was walking in the Patk, accompanied by Mr. Coleman, the faw a man whom the informed Mr. Coleman was the perfon who had affaulted her in the manner fo often mentioned in the news-papers.

Mr. Coleman immediately followed him, in order, if poffible, to find out his place of abode; and infifted upon his goily to Mifs Porter's houre, where ail the Mifs Porters declared they perfecily well recollected him to be the perfon who had affaulted them. He was confined in St. James's watch-houre that night," and yeiterday was brought up to the l'ublic Office in Bow-ftreet.

The four Mifs Porters, Mifs Ann Frof, and the two Mils Baughans, fwore pofitively to the prifoner having affaulted them on two
diafient days, namely, the Lord Mayor's Nidy, and the Qeeen's Birth-day.

The prifoner's name is Renwick Villiams; he was orisinally educated for a dancirgmufter, but has for fome time followed the bubitels of antificial tower-making; he was committed to New irifon, Ckerkenwell, for farther examination.
15. The clection for the City of Wertminiter begain ; the canelidares, Mr. Fox and Lard tioon, who cxpelied to be choren without oppoftion. But on the morring of the election the frilowing addrefs was circulated, and a poll remanded:
To the RLECLORS of WESTMNSTER. "ebentemes,
"I Think it may duty on the prefent occafon to folicit your Votss to reprefent you in the enfuing Pariiament.
"The evicert junction of two contending parties, in oider to feize with an irrefiftible hand the Reprefentation of the City of Wertminter, and to ceprive you even of that hascow of Eledion to which they have latuly reduced you colls aloud on cvery irdependent mind to fruftrate fuch attempte, and makes me, for the firft time in my life, a

## Candidate.

"I do not folicit your favour ; but I invite you, and afford you an opportunity to cio yourfelves juflice, and to give an example ( which was rever more neceffary) againtt the prevailing and defructive fpirit of perfonal party, which has nearly cxtinguifised al! national and public principle.
"The enormous fums exunded, and the infamous praciets at the two taft Flefions for Weitminter,-ojen bribery, violence, jerjury, and murder, with the rcandalous whicane of a tedious, unfiniblet, and ineffictual scrutiny, and a tcoious, unfinified, and ineffectual Petition,-are too Ragrant and noterious to be denied or pallia:ed by either farty; and the only refuge of eacin has been to mift off the criminality upan the other. Upon whom, and how, will they whift off the common criminality, equally heavy on them both, that neither of them has made cyen the fimalielt attempt by an eafy Parliamentary and Confritutional method, to prevent the reperiticii of fuch practices in future?

- If the Revenue is threatened t? be defrauded in the imalieit artiole, t.aw upon Law, and Smetute upon Staitis, are framed from Seffon io $S$ fion, without delay or intermifion. No kiglte of the Subject, however facred, but mult give way to Revenue. The Connery !ivarms with texcifemen and Informers ro protest i, - Sonvistion is fure -.- funmary, fipecty,-The punifmentGutawry and Death. Where, amongt all
their hideous volumes of Taxes and of Penat. ties, can we find one folitary bingle Siatute to guard the Right of Reprefuntation in the People, upon which alone all Kight of Taxation depends?
"Your late Reprefentatives and your Twa prefent Candidates have, between them, given you a complete demonfiration, that the Rights of Electors (even in thofe few places whicre any Election yet appears to remain) a e left wichunt protection, and their violation without redrefs. And for a conduct like this, they who have never concurred in any meafure for the Public Bentift, they who have nuver concurred in any ineans to fecure to you a peaceatle and fair Election, atter ail their hopitilities, come forward hand in hand, with the fame general and hacknied proteflions of devotion to your interef, unblufhingly 10 demand your A pprobation and Support!
"Gendemen, thropghour the Hiftory of the World d win to tie plefont moment, all perfonal Parties and Factions have alway: been found dangerous to the Liberties of cvery Free People; but

Thibin COAlltions,
unlefs refifted and punithed by the Poblic, certainly fatal - 1 may be miftaken, but I am fimly perfuaced, that there itull remains in this country, a Puitic both ahle and willing to teach its Covernment, that it has vether more impoitant duties to perform, befdes the Levying of Taxes, Cieation of Peerages, Compronining of Counties, and Arrangement of Buroughs. With a peffect Indifference for tiny own perional Suceefs, I give you this oppottumity of combencing that Lefon to timfo in Ammititration, which it is high time they were taucht. The fair and honcurable Expences of an Eleaton (und of a Perition too, if neeefrary), I will hear wit? chicerfulnefs. And if by your fpirited exertions 10 do yourfelves right, of which I ente: tain no doubr, 1 frould be feated as yous. I? eprefinturive ; whenever you fhall think you have found fome other perfon like!y is perfurm the Dutics of that Station more horctily and ufetilily to the Country, it fal! without hefitation lie sefigned by nee, witia much greater pleafure ticin it is now folicited.


* Cuntremen, "Your moft oberiient Servant, "JOHN HORNE JUOKE. "Wedinefáju, June 16 ."

17. The Election for Cambridge Univerfity came on, when, on finally clooing the Poll, the nimbers nood as follow:

Rizht Hon, Willisen Prxt 509
Lawience Dundas, Efq. - 207

## PROMOTIONS.

cOLONEL Gentge Horham, Dwifl DunCos, Adam Winlimator, Rubert abercromby, Geratd Lake, Thomas Mugrive, Jofeph Goreham, Guftavus Gaydickens, John Manfell, Guorge Morgan, Alexander Stewart, James Coares, Ralph Dondas, Fichard Whyte, Alured Clarke, and James Fingonin, to be Major Generals in the amy.

Right Hon. John James Eat of Ahercorn, to be Governar of the counties of Donegal and Tyrone, in Ireland.

The Rev. Chailes Morgan, A, M. to the Deanry of his Majefty's cathedral chinech of St. Patrick, in the diocefe of Ardagh, is liceland.

The Rev. John Horne, D. D. Dean of Canterhury, to the Bith prick of Norwish, vice Dr. Bagot, tranflated to st. Alaph.

Alexander Bell to be Piofeffor of Ociental Languages in the Univerfity of Aherdeen.

Earl Gower to be his Misjeffy's Arnbaifa*or Extraordinary and Rlenpotentiary to the Moft Christian King

Thomas Kirwan, $e^{f_{q}}$. to be one of the Commill ries of the Mutters in Ireland, vice Sir Patrick King, Knt. liec.

The Rev. Robert Vorres, M. A. Inte Fellow of Erizen Nofe College, Oxford, fo be Bament Leedurer for the year entung.

Muj ir General Tlomas Nicadows to be Guvermer Gentral and Commander in Chie!, ot a fatary of 25,0001 . per stinum (vice tiall Connwallis), and the Kon. Chales Stuart, Peter Spike, and Whilian Cowiver, Eifqre (vice Jobn Shore, lify ) with falaties of so oool. cach, to be of the Copaci! of the Etlablifment at Calcuta.

Charles Oakley, efq. Prefident; MajorGeneral Tbomas Mufgrove, Commander in Chief, and fecond in Cuncil; William Petrie, efy. third, and lohn Hudulefton, efq. fourth, of the ERablinment at Fort St. Gorge in the Eatt Indies.

Right Hon. George Granville Levefon Eant Gower, to he one of his Majefty's Muif Hon. Privy Cumcil.

Ca riles O.keley, of Sh ewflary, Fifq, to he a Baronet of the kingdom of Great Britain, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten.

Archibald Cockburn, efq. to be one of the Barons of his Majefy's Exchequer in Scolland, vice the late David Stewart Moncrieffe, eiq. dec.

Nir. Junes Wyllie to be Commiffary of the Commilfariot of Brechin,

George Buchan Hephurn, efq. to be Judge o: the Almaraty Cont of 5 flands
 Efy. la:e f ara thereof.

Jutin Pringit, ciq. Advece e, to be stosriff Depure of Ediablaigh, ce trinibatd Cockinurn, e'q.

William Thit, efq. to be hesiff Jepure of Stirlag and Clackamnan, vice Jolna l'mugle, efig.

Vir. James firant to be Cerk of Comminnriot of lavenafs, vice Nir. Dumc.na Grant, refignti.

The Right Hon. Gaorge Henry Earl of Eufton in be Lordi Licuzenant of the cominy of Suffilk.

The Right Hon. James Narqu's of Graham to be Lord Lieutenant of the county of Hansingion.

The Right Hon. Piolip Earl of Hard. wicke to be Lord Lientenant of the county of Cambridge.

Tha Rev. Whiliam Buller to he Dean of Canterbu:y, vice Dr. John Horne, promoted to the B:thopric of Norwich.

The Rev. Jufepli Turner, D. D. to he Dean of Norwich, vice the Rev. Dr. Puilily Lhoyd, dec.
The dignity of a baron of the Kinenom of Irecand to the following perions and their heirs male, by the namus, filles and titles undermentioned, viz
The Right Rev. Willam Cecl Pery, D. D. Bifhop of Limerick, Arditit, and Aghdadoe, Baron G!entworth, of RIfllow, inCurk. Mis. Margaretta Fofter, wife of the light Hon. John Fofter, Eatonefs Oritl, of Cudlon, in Louth; and to the heirs mele of her budy lawfully begotten by wie faid John Fofter, the dignity of $B$ ron Oriel, of Colliona afurelatid.

Eught Him. George Agar, Bamun Callare, of Callan, in Kilkenny.

Rubert Dithon, of Clonhrock, in Gatway, efo. Baron Clurbruck, of Cilunbriock aforefaid.

James Alesander, of Caledon, in Tyrone, efq. Baron Cutution, of Cale ion aforefan!.
The cirguity of a baron of the King dom of Great Britain to hefevcral Nobiemen and Gentlemen following, and the heirs male of their refpective bodies lawfolly begoten, hy the names, friles and tiltes undermentioned, viz.
The Right Hun. Arthur Earl of Donegall, of the kingtom of Ireland, Baron Fimerwiok, of Timherwick, it Stuffordhire.

The Right Hon James Earl of Fife, of the kingtom of lieland, Baton of Fife, in the coun y of Fife.

The R git Hon. J mes Bucknall Grimfto:s, Vicennt Grmantum, of the kingdom of limend, Bason 8゙ewham, of Gorbambury, in the conaty of Hertford.

## MARRIAGES.

HFNRY Yarding Parker, efa, Lieutenant in the Ruyal Navy, to Mifs Skottowe, drughter of the 1 te julan Skotowe, elq. Gevernor of St. Helon?.

The Fon. Henty Diton, bother to Lord Vifenemt Dillon, to Naifs Trant, dalghter of
D. 11 Trant, efy.

Mr. Thi mas Whately, of the O!d Jewry, furgeno, wo Mifs Fersway, daugher if ivilliam Ferndav, efq.of Miateley, Shlop.

Robert Prefton, efq. of Woodiori, to Noifs Brown, of Stockton.
'Thomas Sutcin, efq. of Molerey, in Sarrey, to Mifs Afheto:s Snith, of Arshely, Chenlure. The Fiev. Whlam b'eters, Chaplain to his Royat Mighefs the Prince of Wales, to Wurs Knowfley, of Thinf, Morkithe.
Charlos Hioure, eff. of Fleet-Alece, to
Mirs Rubrifon, daugher of Sir George Ro-
bilfon, hat.
The Rev. D. Chener, fellow of Magdomen Cullege, Oxford, ami rufor of Lungney in Gloweflermare, wh Mils Tamer.

Capt. Forteicue, of the Scoich Greys, to Miss M iomfey, fitter to the lady of Major Herm, of ric fane regiment.

At Cuefier, Andrew Corbet, eff. of ITin is Hatwn, to Mifs Taylor, daughter of Thomas Tajtar, efo of Lymme, Cheftire. George Thallafon, efa. to Mifs Miary Ann Fomereau, thard duaghter of Philip Foinerein, efq.

Hetry Bofinguet, efq, barriter at law, Tis Mifs Carolina Austey, third daugiver of
C. Anfey, efq. of Trumpington, Cima-

Lurgeflate

- The Rev. R. Huniley, of Boxwell, C!onccturnire, to IMifs Wehfter, only datehter of the Rev. Jamez: Webftur, Arcindeacuar of that dioceres.

Dr. Thomis Clerk, Phyfician to his Majuft's forcee, to Mirs Firmin, of Edit Bergtruit, in suffitik.

Perer Bowers, efq. of Old-Bund-itreet, to Mifs Arbulanct, of Chelfac.

Join Bates, of High Wveamh, Buiks, efy. to Mifs Mononx, of Miles Cont.

John Drury, efq. batiker, of Birchin lane, to Mifs Huntep, Waughter of Robert Hunter, erf, merchast, of King's Arms yarct.

The Right Hon. Conftantine John Lore Mulgrave, of the kinglom of hraiout, Bat ron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, in Yorkfline.

Archibald Doughs, Efq. Baron Doughs, of Dorgins, in the connty of Lanerk; and

Edwin Lafcelles, Efq. Baron Harewood, of Harewood, in Yurkmire.

William Wefton, efc. of Pembroke College, Oxford, to Mifs Dyfon, of Brookplace, Kent.

Cobletiel L fure, of the third regiment of guards, to the Right Hon. Lady Elizabeth Townhend.

Finry Hippfey Coxe, efq. of Stone Eaiton, to Mifs Liomer, of Mollompark.

Erancis IN'Tienny, tiq. a Colonel in the Eat India Company's fervice, to Mifs Hill, of Sutiths-Atreet.

Beanmont if. wham, efq. of the Colditream regiment of guards, to Mifs Dyke, daughter of Sir John Disun Dyke, bart.
Willam Pepe, efq. of Gray's Ion, to Mifs Willis, only danghter of the late Reverend Sherlock Willis, of Womfley, Herts.
The Rev. Harry Lee, fellow of Winchefter Colliege, to Mifs Phillippa Blackitone, yomateft dagtoter of the late Sir W. Blackftroe.

Fidward Hay, efog, of Newball, to the Hon. Mifs Mana Mu:ray, eldeft duughter of the late Goorge Lort Ehbank.
At Whitcharch, Wrilliam Marthall, efq. Captain in the $\varepsilon_{\text {atio }}$ reg. of fout, to Mils Eli. zaheth Gregory, viugher of Mr. Gregery, atiorney.

At fort St. Genrge, James Barthaw Belter, efq. to Mifs Wells, only daughteer of the Rev. Dr. Wells.
Pathurft Dye, efq. to Mrs. Keck, relict of Authony James Keck, efq. of Stougistos.

- The Fon. Pelegrine Dertie, brother to the Far! of Aumgdert, to Niifs Hutclins, of Yattendon, in Berks.
T. B. Howell, efq. to Mifs Lacy Long, youngeft daugliter of the !ate Robert Lougs, efq.

Daniel Webh, eíq. of Lincoln's Inrs Fiehls, to Mifs Birch, eldert daugher of J. Peplue Bilch, efq. of Garnfone, Hertfordmice.

Lieur. Col. Daroure, to Mifs Wirn, eldeft furviving daughter of the late T. Wim, efg of Actun, Yorkhare.

The Hloni and Rev. Archibald Hamilto Catheart, to Mifs Erances Hearietta Fiee.

Fantle, fecond daughter of the late John Freemantle, eíq.

Capt. William Clark, of the Roya! Navy, to Mifs Jane Told, danghter of the deceaied Lient. Col. Cizarles Todd.

The Rev. Luke Thompron, A. M. Rector of Toving, in the Eaft Riding of Yorkhire, to Mrs. Dawfor, widow of the late W. Duw'fon, M. D. of Doncafter.

Mr. Chavles Buibop, banker, of Cheltenhan, to Mifs Bedwell.

Benjumin Goxdifon, efq. of James-Atreet, Wettminter, to Miss Wiggins, daughter of Mathew Wiggins, efa.

Charles Bifhop, efq. of Doetors Commons, to Mils Marianne Freemantle, youngeft daughter of the late John Freemanle, eff.

Wyodham Kanthbuld, efc. to Mifs Knatchbull, fiter to Sir Edwaningatchbull, Bat.

## Edward Lockwood Percivall, efq, to Mifs

Manners Sutton, danghter of the late $\mathbb{R}$ igits Hon, Lors George Manners Surton.

Wiliam Mullins, ef. of Buraham, in Kerry, Ireland, to Mifs Sage, daughter of Ihac Sage, ef of Botion-itreer.

Johu Blackhurne, efy. late Mayor of $\mathrm{Li}-$ verponi, to Mifs Mary Blonlell, youngeiz daughter of Jonathan Blundell, efoq.

Lockyer Sharp, efa. of Hammerfmith, to Miss Goodion, of Kenfingten-fqure

The Rev. EJmpand Cartwright, of E/ham, Lincolnfhire, to Mifs Kearney, of Somarfetfreet, Porman-fquare.

Richard Gorges efq. of Pudticott, in Or fordhire, to Mifs Horkins, of Barrow Green, in Surrey.

Charies Drake Gamard, e!q. of Lamer, Herts, to Mirs Anne Barne, didighter of the late Miles Barne, elq. of Solterley Paik, Suffolk.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY for JUNe 1790.

Apric 27.

0N board the Venus, on his paTage to Enyland, the Rev. Thomas Wharion, 1). D. Rector of SE. Michael's church, Barbadoes.

May 5. At New York, Join Foxcroit, Efq. Agent for the "ritifh Packets there.
15. The Rev, Joleph Greene, M. A. aged 77, Rektor of Welford, near Stratford upon Aven, and Miferdern, in the Coumy ot Glutu fler.
16. At Antrim, in Ireland, the Rev. John Rankin. $3^{8}$ years Minilter of the Mecting-hotie in that town.
T. Si plimus Dalby. Efq. at Hurt Grove. Near Patais, in the diocrfe of Bayome, M. Bourgilais, author of fume curious Remarkson Me:aphyfical and Hillorical Subjeces.
${ }^{*}-18$. Charks Vaughan Blunt, Efq. of Long Ditton, Surrey, late of the $54^{\text {th }}$ regiment.

Mr. Knight, of Cnurtfield, a Priett of the Roman Catholic perfuation.
20. Mifs Stacpoole, fificr of George Stacpoole, Efq.
21. Jofeoh Mois, Efq. of Cobhan, in Surrey, aged 83 .

Mrs. Havtor, wife of William Hayion, Efq. of Stocks Houfe, Herts.

Stephen Moore, Earl of Mount Cafheli, at St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

Mrs. Bariy, of Doctors Commons, aged 103.

Mr. William Bellwood, archirect, at York.

The Rev. Dunham Graines, Rector of Ealt and Welt Wreeham, in Norfolk, aged 73.
22. William Franks, Efq. at Southgate.

James Iogie, Efq. Collector of the Cufo toms at Raihfay.
23. Mr. John Edmunds, butchn $\mathrm{r}_{\boldsymbol{v}}$ Brook-nrect, Holborn.
25. Charks Vaughan Blunt, E'q. at Epfom Downs.

Lately, at Sherborne, Dorfethire, Mr. T. Vowell, in his 86 th vea..

Lately, at Briftol, Mifs Elizabeth Hewitt yonigeit daughter of the late Lord Chancillor of Ir land.
26. John Raincock, Efq. late Sccondary of the City Compters.

Mr. Alexander Gibfon, merchant, at Dantzick.
27. Mrs. Whitldon, wife of Mro Whicldon, bookfeller, in Fleet-Arect.

Jonation Hooper, Efg. of Yrovil!.
Lately, Sir James Innes; Bart, of Coxtown, Scotland.
28. George Brudenell, Duke of Monran gue, Marquis oi Mouthermex, Eall of Cardigan, and Baron Brudencil, of Stantora Wevill. He was bora in 1512 , fucceeded his father July 5,1732 , as Earl of Card:gan, and advanced to the dignities of Marquis and Duke, OEtober $88,1,66$. He married Julv 7,1730 , Lady Mary Mon:ague, ynungeft danghier and one of the coheireffes of Joim Duke of Montargue.

Mr, J hin Rngers: of Hounfow.
Mr. Ward, flik throw fer, a ud mafter of the mills at Bruton Pennard, Saibrid. $e$, and Wells.

Edward Rudge, E'f. Quern-fquarev Bath.
29. At Wa'worth, Sa muel Saville Dawfon, Efq. of Azeriey, in the county of York.

Mirs. Folingfoy, bookicller, in Elect fricet.

John Foxon, Efq. of Laugharne, former!y
a Caju
2. Captain in his Majefty's firf regiment of luot, ag d 68.

Lately, John Nichols, Efq. of Plymouth, aged 63 .
Latrly, at Mai fone, the Rev. Benjamin T: aterhouf, Vi ar of Weitw li, Kent.

3*. Mrs. Schule, wife of Ceorge Schutz, Elq.

I hn Bu hanman, at Fentry Niil, Edinlurch, aged 103 yiars.

Mr. Ibr le: poftry cook, orpofite the Adminalty (athe..
George Worrall, Efy. at Cecrmarthen.
Mr. Charl s Khinch, malter of the Spread
Eagle in the Sirand.
Mr. W. Churcin, Eaft Acton.
Joleph Taylor, Eiq. of Blakeley, near Nanchiter.

Rich rd Thomton, Efq. of Tyerfall, near Bradord, Yortshire

John Temant, of Chamel Houfe, near


Latrly, at Boronghbridge, aged 79, the Rov. Henry Ward, upwards of 50 years Vicar of Myton, in Yorkdiare.
31. At the Deanerv Hure, Norwich, aged 6z. the Rev. Philip Lloyd, D. D. Dean of thet Dincefe, and Vicar of Piddleonne in Dorfethre. He fuccecded the Hon, and Rev. Dr. Tounthen ${ }^{2}$, iu ihe verr 1765. He was ured at the Chatier Fiowfe, ani. from thence removed to Chrit Cnurch, () $x$ find d, of whicir fociety he was foon cle Aed a Sturent. He took his Matter's degree in $175^{2}$, and procecded to his degree of Dodor in Divinity in $1 \% 63$. He lived manv years in the family of the late Earl Templ", and wis priate tuor to the pr:fent Mort Noble the M1 rqus of Buckinghom, and to is brot er the Right Hom. Wm. Grentille, late Speaker of the Houic - Commons, and preferit Secect ry ol Staic for the flom Depariment

Al Lewifham. Mr, Alvamier Milbourne, ared $\delta \mathrm{g}$. Fie had never be $n$ on the met opulis in his lit. He was a great botanif, and perambunuted the fields great part of the car from momn'nd till nigit.

Mr. Tuomas Kuby, Chapel Houfe, Oxfo áthire.

At Stelia Hail, Nathew Gibfon, a Roman Cathol c B thof.

L:tcly, at Steckpoit, aged 77, the Rev. Thomas Bertham, M. A. nowsrds of 22 years misiller of $S$. Peter's in that town.

JUNE 1. Mr. J. L. Smart, ationey, at Enfield.
2. Mrs. Git fon wife of the Res. Mr. Gibfon, Re\&or of St. Magnus, Londonbridge.
4. At nath, Mr. R chard Shaw, merchant, of London.

Thom s Corritev, Efy. when ferved the omice of Lord Major ot York in the year 17 20.

At Southwick, near Brighton, the Kev: W. Wharing, vi. A. Rector of that partih.

Will ain Thecd, Efof, at Cowley parionage near Uxblrd $\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{h}} \mathrm{e}$.

Gowen Linyton, Efy. Cockermouth.
5. At Dalziel, Robert Hamiton, Efq. of Orbecton.

At Rotherham, Mr. Robert Beaton.
6. Mr. Eade, Tlu yer-itreet, Weftmuiterd John Imes, of Ecinburgh, E'q.
fit Newark, Colonel Grove; of the marine, ased 90 .
7. Mrs. Bernard, Sawbridgeworth, Herts? aged 83 .
I.atciy, Michael Duval, Efq. who had lived many years in Bengl.
9. The Rev. R. Robinion, of Cambridge. He preached the Dilfen ing Charicy Sermon on the preceding Sundy, and was found ciead in his bed at the houf of Willam Kuf. Coll, Efy of Showell Green, near Birminghrm. He had laboured under an aiarming diforder or fome time pata, and on M mday evenis had been feized with a fit. O: Tueiday, however, he was greatly rec:vered, and after fiapping ckecifully he went to bid, from whence he never arofe.

George Jonnings, Eq. late Member for Thetord.
10. In the 65 th year of his agn, the Right In. Johr Pomeroy, Leutcuan-Ceneral of his Majetty's forces, Colonel of the $6_{\text {ur }}$ th regiment of fons, and late Member for Titu in Ircland.

Lately, Mr. Jomathan Fowler, formerly a Captain in the North We ft fervice.

Latcl:, in his 85 h verr, Mr Hugh Ramfden, of Goilar rear Huddersfield.
11. Mrs. Oldham, Corner of BrookArect, Holborn.

Lately, Mir. R lph Leeke, at Middlewich, Yorkfaire, attorney at law.
12. Mr. Jofiph Jefferics, 58 years bookn kecpar to the Mtill on Bank.
13. Mir. Andrew Egrier, fugar-tefineri of White rofs-lireet.
Mr. Thornhurgh Brown, of Long-acre.
Mr. Edward Smith, merchant, Fen-courr, Fenchurch-iteet, by a tall from his torfe.

Count Lucchefe, Envoy Extraordinarv from the King of Naples. He was buried at Pineras.

At Edinburgh, Alexander Hope, Efq. Scretary to the Royal Bank.
14. At Shelfwell, Oxfordfhire, Mr. Gilbert Harriọn, merchant, in Breaditreet.

Lat ly, Mr. Elias Mainauduc, at Corke, ased 80 , one of the greatett mathomaticians of his time.

Latel, Mt. Edward Knight, wholefald faciler's ironmonger. Quern itrect. Robert Orme, Efq, of Hartford.
Sir John Lockhart Rofs, Bast. Vice Add mirsl of the Blux.


[^0]:    * Dr. Jortin feems not to have known that the application came through Mr. Fenton, as will appear by the following lemer from him to Mr. Pcpe: " 1 have received a fpecimen of the extracts trom Luftath!us but this week. The firt Genteman who undertook the affair grew weary, and now Mir. Thirlby of Jefus, has recommended another to me, with a very greăt character. I think indeed, at firf fight, that his performance is commendable enough, and have fent word for him to finith the igth book, and to fend it with hig demands for his trouble. He engageth to complete a hook every month till Chriftmas, and the remaining books in a month mire if you scquire them. The laft time I faw Mr. Lintot, he told me that Mr . Froome had offered his fervice again to you: if you accept it, it would be proper for hin to let you know what books he will undertake, that the Cambridge enti man may proceed to the reft". Alditions to Pope, wol. Il. p. to6. Eoiter,

[^1]:    * The huntfinen in Wales always fullow the hounds on foot, with furprifing alacrity and perfeverance; no horfe being competent to encounter the abrupt affent and rapid declivities of the hills, or the wide and deep ditches which continually cocur in the tharmes near the f:0.

[^2]:    * Prof. Efchemhurg of Brunfxie, a man of eminent merit, who has lately acquired great lame by a vory clergit as well as sorraditernad baindation of Shikerpar.

[^3]:    * A (ary fimilar to this is cold of Reaumont and Fletcher. See Winfanley"s Englifa

